The Lismore Papers.
The Lismore Papers
(FIRST SERIES),

VIZ.

AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL NOTES,
REMEMBRANCES

AND

DIARIES

OF

SIR RICHARD BOYLE,
FIRST AND 'GREAT' EARL OF CORK.

NEVER BEFORE PRINTED.

Edited, with Introductions and Notes and Illustrations,

BY THE REV. ALEXANDER B. GROSART,
D.D., LL.D., F.S.A. (Scot.),

BROOKLYN HOUSE, BLACKBURN, LANCASHIRE,

FROM THE ORIGINAL MSS. BELONGING TO HIS GRACE THE DUKE
OF DEVONSHIRE, PRESERVED IN LISMORE CASTLE.

IN FIVE VOLUMES.

VOL. IV.

PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION ONLY.

1886.
III. Vol. of Lord Cork’s Diary.

[The first portion of page is much worn and torn. This sheet was probably meant as a summary-list of the entries at close of vol. ii. It seems to be in a Secretary’s handwriting, not the Earl's.—G.]

ACQUIRED [torn] rents as I haue now [half line wanting] since my laste retum out of England, begining the [half line gone] second day of octob[re 16]29, until the 25 of Mar [half a line wanting, then the date] 1632.”—G.

[Torn] the new st[able] and shop neer my galery in dublin, C.[ii] [this margin torn].


[Torn] the mortgage of Islown from one C. lease per An, 0032th.

[Torn] in Ballykeelyn in the barrony of Inchquin, per An, xxth. [Torn] for chief howse and other tenements Sir Geoffery fenton dwelt in, in castlee street, increased in the rent liiiith, for watts his farm increased in the rent per annu xxth.

John Greatrix, for the Killeenes, encreased per Ann xliith. John Spratt, for Garrannebragher, neer Corke, encreased viiith. IV.
M° greatrix, for Ballygeloyn, encreased per An xiiii.
peter courthope, for Ilanronske, encreased per Annum
xxvijii.
Samuell Hill, for Salterbridge, encreased per An xxiijii.
Symon Sfarr, for loughnesellagh, encreased per An xxviiijii.
Wm Bragg, for Kilcaigh, etc, encreased per Ann° xxxiiii.
Ensign croaker, for the customes of the faires & Marketts at
Cappoquin, xiiii.
The rent of Twomore, in Barries Countrey, per Ann xxiiii.
Richard Silver, for his lands in Kilmore, near Tallagh, per
Ann xxiiii.
James whyte, for the tyethes of Knockmoon, per Ann xxiiii, xlvij.
M° Knowell, for Ballyogalloe, encreased per An xxviiijii.
Cornelius Gaffney, for Ballyclement, encreased per Ann viijiiii.
Francis sfolkes, for the wood of the bogg of Camphier, xiiii.
Thomas dauntsey, for Polemore & the tyethes, encreased per
Ann xxijiiii.
III. James Hoare, for the Comon lands of dongarvan, per
Ann xvijiiii.
The Rectory of Cloneh, neer dongarvan, encreased per An viijiiii.
Phillip Percivall, for piltown, encreased the rent per Ann xxviiiiii.
Peter wibrant, for the salt house at yoghail, encreased his
rent vijiiiiii.
Edward Parsons & Wm Gratrix, for Kilbree, increased their
rent xxxiiii.
Thomas Ronan, for lsgaynan, increased his rent xijiiiiii.
Jervis Ethrington, for Killester, encreased his rent xxxiiiiiiii.
Fermoy, by 600° paid M° Brabant, encreased 6ijiiii.

566° 00. 00.

for my son Lewis, 50.
The parsonages of Letrym, Etc, per ann°.
LISMORE PAPERS.

Mns Mannsfeld, for Modelegie, encreased per an 50.
frances drew, for Kilmoor, encreased per an 15.
Cormock Mcs ffynen, for Klinshgary, per Ann xx
M Barhom encreased his rent xl.
[p]eregryne Banster, for curricrowly, per an xi.
The tenem of cloghneekilty encreased per Anno C.
Wm Hill encreased per an xii.
Walter Baldon, for Muskegh, encreased per Ann v.
[Torn] o Cullane, for Castletown, neer Berehaven, encreased per A xvi.
[Torn] Mcs fyynen, for Gortenullagh, encreased per an [the rest of this corner worn away].
[Torn] rent of long lland encreased.
[Last line undecipherable.]
[Top of this page worn away, and outside margin wanting, three lines with the word “Askeaton” only visible, fourth line damaged.—G.]
[Torn] Mintern, for castle M Awllife, per an. [Margin worn away; and so onward.—G.]
[Torn] for Tomg[eele], neer Askeaton, per an.
Robert Meagh, for sixe ploughs in clanawllife.
Symon Haly, for fowre plowland delivered in clanawllife.
Mns Mounsell, for the Morergans, per ann.
John Green, for Monestowngillagh, per an.
Thomas Mead, for the parsonadg Kilbolane, encreas per an.
Dennis Bryen, for the parsonadg of Askeaton, encreased per James Knowde, for the inappropriate Rectorsies in Kerry, p.
James Knowde, for the Rectory of dromtarruffe, encreased per Ann x.
[Da]vid Lacy, for Ballingarry & Knights-street, encreased per Ann, xl.
LISMORE PAPERS.

[J]ames ffitz Thomas oge, for Ballym[e] daniell, encreased per Ann xv\textsuperscript{i}.

[De]rmott M[e] Tirlough, for Ballym[e]pierce, encreased per Ann x\textsuperscript{i}.

...for my sonn francis xx\textsuperscript{i}.

M[e] Hussey, for Ringroan, encreased per ann.
The lo. Courcy, for the land he mortgaged vnto me for 400 (?) p. A., x\textsuperscript{i}.

M[e] Terry, for Rinskiddy, p. a. lij\textsuperscript{i}.
Teag Me donnogh oge o Cullen, vpon a mortgadg for 300\textsuperscript{th} of
dromdoghee and curraghely, per Ann xxx.
Tho daunt, for the Impropriate Rectories of Tracton, en-
creased l\textsuperscript{i}.
Thomas daunt, for carrigflyne, by y\textsuperscript{o} buying in of M[e] Gookin
lease, encreased per an. C.\textsuperscript{i}.
donnell o cullan, vpon the mortgadg of Cruykery, per an
x\textsuperscript{i}.

[This total incorrect, being actually 332.—G.]

...for my sonn Robert.

Barrons land in Kilgoan, purchased of M[e] Weisby, per Ann\textsuperscript{o}xx\textsuperscript{i}.
W[e]m Eustace, of Castlemartin, for lands in Vake, per Ann\textsuperscript{o} xv\textsuperscript{i}.
Mr James Nettervill, for Tobber, per annum, cxv\textsuperscript{i}.
Richard caddell, for Kilcoman, in cont\textsuperscript{v} Slygoe, per Ann, ix\textsuperscript{i}.
The o Hurleyes, for Inishcaltra & dromartyn in Thomond,
per an x\textsuperscript{i}.
The sevrall tenements Cregh-Eustace, p\textsuperscript{e} Ann\textsuperscript{o}, cxx\textsuperscript{i}.
M[e] Caddell, for the Rectory of Killvlen, in cont\textsuperscript{v} Roscomnonon,
p. ann\textsuperscript{o}, xviij\textsuperscript{i}, 22\textsuperscript{i}.
John Meeres, for Kilgoan, per Anno, xx\textsuperscript{i}.
lievten\textsuperscript{n} Rutledg, for Bealick, encreased per ann cxxxv\textsuperscript{i}. 
Mr. Buchanan, for Strade, encreased per ann. xlvii.
Mr. Gardiner, for Rossierk, encreased per ann. xxi.
Mr. Lynch, for Ardnarek, encreased per ann. xiiiij.
Mr. Ormesby, for sixe quarters in o Haraes Countrey, per ann. xxxvij.
John Bourck, for the Rectors in ormond, encreased per ann. xliii.
Mr. Nicholas wyse, for Rocheston, encreased per ann. vij.
The Mannor of Trym & Moyare, per ann. iiiij, xxii.
The la. digby, for the Mannor of Geashell, iij, xiii.
Castletown Pallace & Castlelough, per anno cliii.
Luke Brady, for liskarriffe, with the yronworcks & tenn ploughlands per ann. cxxii. 149.
[Torn] Brady for my mortgage of 300, 30.
John Bourck, for my mortgage of 120, 12. 4176. oo. 00.
Soma tota, 3504.

[The total of account manifestly wrong, but all is so torn and defaced there may be omissions.—G.]

January [1633].
[This page is also imperfect.—G.]

[Th]earle of Kildare sent me for my New years [gu]ifts a
ever new Bible; His Countess a band & [tw]o pair of cuffies
laced, and my neec Crow a laced Canbrick Hankercher, which
handkercher I [be]stowed on Mr. wentworth, my L. deputies
genlemen usser, which the 16 of April, 1634, I sent by
my Nephue, Hodge Power, to his own wife, as a token, the
bible.

1. I gave for New years guifts to my L. depu[tys] guard,
40; to the warders of the Castle, xxvii; to the porter of the
castle gate, x; to my Lo. deputies porter, x; and to my L.
deputies Trumpeters, The Cyttie Muscions, The porters of the several portes of the Cyttie, & others several rewards.

2. I paid Edmond Tingham, on accoumt for my bwyldings at Maynooth, x\textsuperscript{11} ster,; which makes in all that I have now paid him for making that house for the Earle of Kildare, my daughter, and their postereties, 1530\textsuperscript{11} ster,; and since I paid him other 20\textsuperscript{11} ster,; making in the whole the full some of 1550\textsuperscript{11} ster,; which is all that I agreed with him for, or that he can any waius demand for those bwyldings; since lent him other x\textsuperscript{11} ster.

2. I gave Nicholas Thurstone for his New years guift two black satten doublet, a pair of black [br]eeches, a black cloak laced about, and lyned with bayes, & xx\textsuperscript{4} in money.

6. I was invited by the Lo. deputy, and bothe dyned & supped with the Lo. deputy: saw a play acted by his lo\textsuperscript{10} gentle[mens]; and loste vi\textsuperscript{11} to the L. deputy at quarier lo dicen (?), & the L. chancellor loste other v\textsuperscript{11} also to his lo\textsuperscript{p}.

8. I bought a fair East Indian Beazar stone as big as an Egg of my Cozen Bardsey, who sowld it me for iii\textsuperscript{11} ster,; being the price he vowed that he paid for it to a shipman that gott it in the India, which as a token, I sent vnto dongavans Mrs Mist[ress] Elizabeth clfford, by Mr Edd [torn].

[The rest of this page, one or two lines, effaced; see Introduction in present volume on 'the Play acted,' above.—G.]

10 \\

God bless my good intendments and endeavors in this work. This daie I resolved with thassistance of my good God to reedefie the ancient Cathedrall [Chu]rche of Lismoor which was demolished by Edmond fitz Gibbon, called the white Knight, and other traitors in [the] Late Rebellion of Mownster: The Chancell of which churche, I did at my own chariges of ccxvij\textsuperscript{11}, xiii\textsuperscript{4}, ix\textsuperscript{4} ster: rebwyld, and put a new Roofe covered
with slatt, & plaistered and glazed, the[n] furnishing it with seated pues and pulpit; and now have given order to have the Ruyns of the boddie and Ile of that Churchcleered, and to have the same new built and reedefied, as faire or fairer then ever it was before.

10 20. I have aalsoe this day given order to bwyld a new free school with Lodgings for the School master & Usshier, and an Almeshowse for owlde decaied soldiers, at Lismoor.

10 20. I have also this day given Lyke order to have one other ffree school, with Lodgings for the schoolmaster and ussher, and an Almeshowse consisting of six Tenements for owld decaied Soldiers & Tradesmen, to be presently begun and bwyldt at my new erected town of Bandonbridge, agreable to the lyke ffree school and Almeshowse that God hath enabled me to bwyld already in the Town of yoghall.

The Laste daie of october 1635, being Saterday in the evening, William Wiseman, Esqr., was married at [illegible] to my neec Alice Smyth, daughter to my [brother] in Lawe, Sir Richard Smythe & my sister the Lady [illegible] Smyth, with whome her ffather Sir Richard Smyth

[3 or 4 lines entirely illegible.—G.]

xj 20. This day Tibbot Bowrck, Esqr., brother to the Lo. Viscount of Mayoe, made his humble submission unto me in his Lorde and brothers presence, for his Riottows and unlawfull attempt to break down forceably my salmon weares on the River of Moyn, neer my Mannor howse and Castle of Bealick, in the Barronie of Tirawlie, in the cownty of Mayoe; for which Riott I brought my bill in the Cowrt of the Castlechamber against him, and the reste of the Riottors; who appeering, and being advized by his Learned Councell rather to submitt than to answer, and goe about to defend soe vnjustifiable an act, Impor-
tuned me himself, and by his brother the Lo. Viscount of Mayoe and other his frends to staie my suite prosecuted in the name of my tennant leetennant Richard Rutledge, to accept of his Submission, and my chardges of the suite, with his Submission being all wrytten with the Lorde of Mayoe's own hand signed by his said brother, and testefied by his Lordship, I did accept of, and he paid me vi" ster.; lxij. vjd, wherof I had spent in the suite, and the re-
maine of xxxvij. vjd I appointed Lheetennant Rutledg owt of my Rents to give amongst his servants that were wounded in defending my weares, when they were attempted to be broken down.

24. M't Edwards departed from my daughter Kildares service, and embarqued at the Rings end to goe to the Hage with my daughter Goringe, by whome I wrott [to] George Goring, our new Collonell, and my daughter, wishing her to promise the Countess of Denbigh 2000"l, when the pattents for her young brothers were vnder seale.

25 36. The vckaridge of Kilmolashe als Bewlie in the Cowntie of Waterford, and diocesses of Lismoor, being by the death of M't William Northron now voyde, & in my guihte, I did upon the recomendacons of the parishoners present thervnto M't William [R.]oper, preacher [illegible] & now curate [Two lines bottom of page illegible.—G.]

27 36. This day, upon the request and letters of the Lord Roche, I, as one of his Lordships ffeoffees of truste, did sign, seal & deliver unto William Groves of CahirدوGAN, gent., a deed of Mortgage of 700"l, of 5 ploughlands in the said Lord Roche Cowntrey, formerly mortgaged to Sir Gerrard Louther, Knight, for the lyke some, the said deed being longe before me, perfected by the said Lord Roche, M't Morris Roche, his son & heir, and all other his ffeoffees, and livery & seizn made & en-
dorced thenpon, the said deed bearinge date, the xvij\textsuperscript{th} of Auguste 1628, A\textdegree 4\textdegree Jacobi Regis.

22. This day the Lord of Baltinglass repaid me the 440\textsuperscript{th} that he mortgaged the shops & new howses, under and adioyning to my own dwelling howse in Dublin, of which houses & shops he never yet had any Lease from me, but my promise.

31. I had a heering touching the bonds & bills of debt de-posit[ed] in the Chancery, vpon a false supposicon that they were made for payment of M\textdegree Latfewrs C\textsuperscript{th} tons of iron: this heering was in the gallery of the Castle, before the Lord Deputy, the Lord Chancellor, the masters of the warde & Rowles with Sir Georg Ratcliff, Sir W\textdegree Rives, & M\textdegree Chadwick, being of Cowncell with Blacknoll: I had none, but had day given me for my Councell to be heard till the 3 of the next moneth, and on Candlemas Day further tyme was given me till Satterday [28 febr. 1633.] then following, which was againe moste favorably heard by the Lord Deputy, and all the reste of the associates already named, I having there of my Councell Sirient Catlyn, M\textdegree Soliciter, and M\textdegree Donnellan, where notwithstanding all that my selfe, the master of the warde could and did iustely pro-pownd, and my Learned Counsell urdge, yet it pleased the Lord Deputy in his high wis[dom to] order me to repay the 82\textsuperscript{nd} that I had rece[aved from] M\textdegree Burston of [Corck], and the bondes and [illegible] which were debts [for my] yron, it being ackno[wledged] to be due for [Two lines illegible.—G.]

February 1633.

4. This day William Barber delivered Sir Addam Loftus one C.\textsuperscript{th} ster :, which makes 3150\textsuperscript{th} ster : of the 7000\textsuperscript{th} ster :, which I am to pay him for the full purchase of thinheritance of the Mannors of Trym & Moyare, in the County of Meath.

iv. 

\textsuperscript{c}
4. This daie the Lord Moor sent his man with 200l which William Barber receaved, being the halfe yeares rent of Ballym'skanlan, Etc., due on May Laste, this being the laste payment, I am to have owt of my daughter Sarae's Joincter.

6. William Barber having paid Edmond Tingham the laste week 40s, and to his wife xxs, I this day paid him other xviil, which makes in all one Thowsand five hundreth & ffyfte pounds ster: englishe, in full satisfaction of all that was covenanted, promised, or agreed between us to be by me paid or performed for the bwylding of the Church and demolished Mannor of Maynooth, belonging to my son in Lawe, the Earle of Kildare, to whome, and his heires I have freely bestowed the chardge of these bwyldings; & God bless him, & his for ever, with much honnor, and prosperetie therwith: And sithens I have sent the said Tingham other xil ster.

6. This day I delivered my letters to Dongarvan, my daughter Lettice Goringe, and Sir John Leek to Арhurs Champen, to be delivered unto them, who now embarqued at the Ring's end.

7 20. I this daye concluded, and entered into a Covenant with Luke Brady for the purchase of the Castle and yronworckes of Skarruff, and ten quarters of Lands, parcell of Tomgyny, in the county of clare, ffor which I now paid him 50l ster:, and upon the perfecting of such assurances and securitie, as I and my learned Counsell shall approve of, and accept, then I am to pay him 1450l ster: more, in all 1500l, or if I shall dialyke the [tytle], or the conveighances & securitie, then [he is to deliver me] my 50l within 40 days [One line totally illegible at bottom of page.—G.].

10. I have agreed with John Strongman the yonger to make him a Lease to begin the 25 of March 1634, for xxxi yeares
(part of the Lands which I did purchase of Mr Donnogh Mc Brien Arragh, of Castlegough) and three ploughlands, and three quarters of another quarter Meer of Land; which three Meers of Lands ar parcel of the Lands of Castletown (and to be excepted out of Mr John Hunts Lease) for which Jack Strongman is to pay me xxxvⅡ ster: a year. But in regard he is to repair, Rooff, & cover with slatt, the said Castle, and to make a Tymber bridg, to goe into the castle from the mayn, I am to abate him vii a year every year, for the first 5 yeares, with usuall provisoe, Condictions, and Covenants as in my other Leases.

10. I entred into thirde covenants with Thomas Ledsham, and by him I wrott my letters to Mr Walley to deliver him xxxⅢ ster: as an imprest to be abated out of his contracte with me for slytting of my ends & peece of barr yrnc into Nayle Rods, for which I am to paie him for slytting each ton xxxⅣ, he abating me for the loss and waste of my iron in the worckinge thereof after the rate of xij ster:; the Tonn.

10. I sent to Lismoor by Mr Lodsam xvj yards in one whole peece and a Remnant coute 4 yards and a half, which coste but vij the yarde, of very choice stamell cloath to Lismoor, to make chaires and stooles for my dyninge chamber there.

15. Upon the request and letters, and request of Mr Donnoagh Mc Brien Arra I sent by Mr William Haly, of Lymerick, to be by him delivered to Sir Geffray Galway, at Lymerick, and to be by Sir geffray paid over to Mr Brien, when he shall have perfected unto my use the ploughland called Ballymostin adjoyning to the Lands of the Pallace in Arrae, by such conveighances, as the other 13 plowlands are to be assurred unto me, this 85Ⅱ making all [illegible.—G.] of me to amount unto 1480Ⅱ [One line at bottom illegible.—G.].

14. The Lord Primate, the Lord Digby, and my sd: rode
to the Lord Archbishop of Dublins howse at Tallagh, to pro-
cure his letters, and certificate to my Lord of Canterburies' grace, towching my wife's Tombe in St Patrick's church; which his Lordship in a most friendly manner performed, and in the way homeward, gray Barry, one of my 4 coach geldings, died at the Townes end. And my own foot cloath horse that Arthure Loftus gave me was killed the 19th of this moneth by my own groom.

18. This day M' sfireke sent me ixii I lent her husband, xiiii ster.; and M' Power, of Rathcormick, repaid me viij ster.; that I vnknown to him disbursed in defending him, and my selfl for him, in blynde John powers clamors againste us both, whilst I was in England, wherin he dealt kyndely with me, he not being bownd to this repayment.

19 20. M' sforteskeue, captain whitmore, and M' Edward Skott took shipping for England: by M' Skott I onely sent, as a Token to M' Elizabeth Clyfford, my son Dongarvan M', the great Beazer stone, that for iiiij I bought of my cozen Bardey; by Captain Whitmore I sent a packet of my letters to Dongarvan, wherin were my letters to the Lord Archbishop of Canterbury, the Lord Threasur, Sir William Beecher and my son towching my wives Tombe in St Patricks church Dublin, and the Module therof, directed to my son, or he being out of London, then to be delivered to Sir William Beecher, by M' Parkins; In thother packet (both included and sealed up in one boxe,) were my letters to the Lord Goringe, my son, Sir Thomas Stafford, Sir John Leek and M' sfrey, all in effect entred at lardge in my book of letters, and concern[ing] thaccompt between the Lord Goringe, and me; for the concluding wherof I sent the coppie of or articles & covenants, an abstract of the letters from the Lord Goringe to me, thaccompt between us as
it was collected by Sir James Carroll, with many other papers that might conduce to the preclose of his Lordships demands, all which I referred to the determynacon of the Lord Goring himself, my son, Sir Thomas Stafford, & Sir John Leek [One or two lines end of page illegible—G.].

22. I this daie paid Sir Addam Loftus, of Rathfernam, cccxi ster: for to make a purcahse of some Landes in the Rannalaghes from Brian Mc Phelim o Birne, which 300xi, being added to my former payment, and his receipt, makes up 3450xi ster : of the 7000xi ster: which I am to paie him for the absolute purcahse of the Inheritance of the Mannors of Trym and Moyare, in the County of Meath; for which 3450xi I haue Sir Addam’s receipt, and haue given vp vnto him all his former receipts. Nota: that the Rents due by him, and assigned unto my receipt, being 290xi, by thearle of Kildare, are due to me, and not included in this some of 3450xi.

24. Dennis o Brien delivered of my Michas Rents designed for the payment of Mr Tailer, to Sir Hardress Waller 200xi ster : with whome for my vse it yet remayns: And I have now given further directions to Dennis to pay in to Sir Hardress all thother Rents & moneys he hath of myn, to be kept for me(with the 200xi) by Sir Hardress Waller.

24. I wroght my letters to Sir John Jephson touching my purcahse of Moallo, Balliless [Ballyellis?] Etc, and to Tom bourk, to see at what price and what quantetie he could procure me merchants in London to tak awf and buy NAilrods of me, and deliver my said two letters to Sir Charles Coot, the elder, who promised me the speedy and safe conveighance of them.

25. I sent by my tennant, goodman peppard, of Balligarron, my laste Rentall book, with my letters to Mr Walley.

25. Mr Nicholas Loftus brought me Sir Addam Loftus his
letters for another C.\textsuperscript{11}, which upon a noat of his receipt William Barber delivered him, making in all (besides the rent assigned me by the earle of Kildare) 3550\textsuperscript{11} ster.

26 \textsuperscript{29}. William Barber paid the Lord Rannelagh 353\textsuperscript{11}, being the same moneis that I formerly assigned his Lordship to receav of me.

27. George Hooker, who owes me this 353\textsuperscript{11}, & more 29, in all 382\textsuperscript{11}. I this day receaved from Mr Aldersie my bason & Ewer, 48 silver trencher plates, & 4 paire of Silver Candlesticks.

27. I sent Mr Edward Dowdall, Register of the Chancery, by my servant, Boothe, 82\textsuperscript{11} st., ordered by the Lord Deputy to be repaid, which I lacking an . . . . . . . [Two lines bottom of page illegible.—G.]

Marche 1633 and 1634.

Mr Robert Braithwaite gratified the Lord Threasurer of England's Secretarie with xi\textsuperscript{e} ster: for procuring his Lordes warrant that my plate, the Lord of Donsaines, Sir Gerrarde Lowthers, and the Lady An Parsons, might all (as if it had been myne) be brought over without search or paying custome: My Lord of Donsaines plate was more then myne, and that which was thotheres: he payd me xx\textsuperscript{e}, as halfe of the fee of the warrant, which I bestowed upon Mr Lyttiguoe [= Lithgow], the Scotch travelling pilgrym & poete, who presented me with a book of his travailes & peregra[na]cons.

3. I have lent or furnesed my godson, Mr Richard Dalton, the yonger, since he cam laste unto Dublin, to proseque his sute against Sir Richard osborn, with xxxvi\textsuperscript{e} ster: in three somes as by his three several receipts remayning with William Barber, who delivered him the moneis, appeareth under Mr Dalton's hand.

3 \textsuperscript{30}. After I had paid Edmond Tingham, according my
agreement & contract made with him for bwylding the church and howse of Maynooth, the full some of one thousand five hundred and fiftye pounds ster: in ready moneis, which was all the moneis that I was by our articles and covenants to pae him for the absolute yneshing & perfecting of these bwyldings (all which I paid of my own moneis, and freely bestowed the same upon my son in Lawe, George, Earle of Kildare), I lent 20 the said Edmond Tingham other xxxii. as a help; He with-out my further assistance not being any wais hable of himself, to ynishe these bwyldings.

4. I sent my Cozen, Thomas Russell, a fair Pettidegree of the howse & discents of the ancient & noble family of the fitz Geralds Earles of Desmond, drawen up by my selfe, and ffrends searches of ancient Records, Etc.

5. I lent gratis o Arte oge o Keeff 20 ster: in ready money to be repaid me by his bond, Conogher o Calaghan and James [Two lines bottom of page illegible.—G.]

1. The Laste of the Laste moneth, at the request, by letters, of Mr William Lambe, Maior of Yoghall, I disbursed for him in ready moneis to Mr Waterhowse Crymble, servant to the Lord of Baltinglas (as moneis due for licensing Alehowses in Yoghall), xxxii. x ster.; which Mr Lambe owes, and is to repae me, upon my firste demand; and sent thatacquittance to Mr Walley to receav back my 22. 10, which xxxii. x ster was repaid him accordingly to my use.

4. At the entreaty of the Lorde Rannelagh, my son in Lawe, Arturhe Jones, and Sir Charles Coot the elder, I have delivered the said Lorde of Rannalagh, two several Recognizances; in the firste wherof the said Sir Charles Coot the elder, and his son & heir, Sir charles coot the yonger, ar bound to me in 500 ster: for the payment of 250 ster:; on Midsomer day next, and they
bothe by thother lyke Recognizance for the payment of other 250th ster; on all Saints day then next following, which two some of 500th the Lorde Rannelaghe is by my order to receav, and by all our agreements to Lay out in buyng a flock of Sheep for Arthure Jones from Mr John Ridge, to stock the Lands his father is to give him Rent free withall: This 500th ster: for this purpose I lend freely for five years without any use or Interest, upon the Lorde Rannelaghe's onely bond for repayment thereof the tenth day of Marche, 1638, and this 500th ster: is to be part of my daughter Mary Boyle's marriage porcon. And soe are thother 2500th ster: that Sir Charles Coot the elder, and Sir Charles Coot the yonger, are bownd also to paie me by their other Recognizances, as by them they shall grow due unto me, wherof I have the 20th of June, 1635, lent Sir Arthure Loftus freely for the same purpose 250th ster: for the same Tyme. Upon what terms my father lent the Lorde Ranelagh four hundred pounds. [Note by Lord Cork's son and successor.—G.]

6. I have contracted with Mr Luke Bready for the pur-
chaze of the Inheritance of the Castle, Mill, town Lands & Ironworcks of the Skarruff and the ironworcks therupon erected, and for nyne other quarters of Lands parcell of Termongrady alias Tomgreyn, in the county of Clare, I have upon other first agreements paid him 50th ster:; I have this day wrytten to Mr Walley to pay him other 250th upon security, & I am to pay him upon perfecting [Last line of page illegible.—G.].

7. John Condon delivered me this daie an olde Lease made by the Abbott of Giscarrick for 5 yeares, which proveth that the Churches of Letrym, Clondillane, and Mocrony, belong to me in right of the said Abbey, having been paste by letters patent to Donatus Earle of Thomond, & by his Lordship to me, and my heires in fee simple. They are in condons country in Cou[nty] Corke.
7. I sued forth for Sir George Flower his quietus est, for the tyme he had been Sheriff of the county of Waterford in the beginning of King James his reign in which he was extremely tormented: I gott all his fynes, and all the fees of thofficers of the chequer remitted to him, and I bestowed on him, my own bay saddle horse, which was of my own breed that I left to be kept for me when I went into England, with my tenant in Kerry, Mr James Fitz Thomas oge Fitz Gerald.

8. I lent the Lorde viscount Baltinglass uppon the mortgage of the howses and shops next my own dwelling howse in Dublin, (wherof I am uppon condition by him to be performed) by my promise to make him a lease: And if he repaire me 440l ster.; this day twelvemonth, I am to return him his deed & writing, or on his defalt of payment, I am to pai one hundredth pounds ster.; and he to release all his right.

11. I paid Mr Henry warren the second Remembrancer all my respite of homage for & until Michas Laste, amounting unto xi, ix. iiiij ster.; wherof in ready money iiiij, ix. iiiij and two yeares Rente of his tyethes parcell of the Rectry of Gilton at viij per annum, wherof viij was allowed him in full of my Respite of homage, and the rest for the curates stipend of giltoon for & until Michas 1633.

12. I delivered my packet of letters to my son dorangvan, Sir John Leek, & Mr Pettiwards with thother contracters for my Iron, and my letters to the Lorde Falkland, to his Lor[d]-ships servant, young Mr Grace, to be delivered to my son, or unto Mr William Perckins in London.

13. At the request of Sir Addam Loftus I this daie delivered to his brother Mr Nicholas Loftus one other C. ster.; which makes 3650l ster.; of the 7000l I am to pai Sir Addam for the inheritance of the [Line bottom page illegible.—G.].
14. I sent my servant Thomas Badnedge to Lismore with my letters to John walley to bring me up to Dublin the some of 3750l, with order to M' walley to paiue unto Luke Brady other 250l, to make the 50l I paid M' Brady heer 300l in pay-
ment of the 1500l I am to paiue him for the castle of the Skarruff and ten quarters of Lands I have purchase of him in Tom-
greny, and with my letters to the Lady Maynard towching her son that is an Ideott begd by M' Leak, and other letters to M' John Hunt about Castletown in McBevenarrae's Country.

17. 20 This day M' Randall Aldersie brought me from Lon-
don a certificate under the hand of one Thomas Hampson, Esq., testefying that the Recognizance of ten thousands pounds that the Lord Goring, the Lo. Digby and my self entered into the 20th of June, A° 5o Regis Caroli, unto Thomas Ravenscrofte and Beinamen Henshaw, Esq., for the use, and in trust for Sir John Bingly, Knight, was cancelld, who uppon our acknowledg-
ment of that statute before Sir Thomas Richardson, Lo. cheef Justice of his Ma\textsuperscript{50} Court of Common Pleas, did lend and deliver to the said Lord Goring 5000l ster., and was in part payment of the ten thousands pounds ster. that I gau the Lo. Goringe, and young George Goringe as the marriage porcon with my daughter Lettice thother 5000l, and this was by me allowed and paide owt of the 1500l I lent the King's Maj[esty]; and now it apereth by the officers certificat, that our statute is cancelled, vacated and discharjed on Recorde, and Sir Thomas Stafford wrytes that he hath the veary statute it self cancelled, & will send it over unto me by my son dongarvan. M' Aldersie also brought me now over Sir Thomas Button's bond, not being hable to procure the cxxiiiijl that he owes me, which I lent him, And also a general Release from M' William Perckins my London taylor, vpon which he paid him lxxviiijl ster.; in full
payment of all demands. And the 200th ster: of my own moneis which I delivered [3 lines bottom of page illegible.—G.].

17. Robert Roott being my tenant in Ballykeely, and departed vnto St. Christofers Ilands muche in my arrear, at his wives requeste, and to releeve her, and her 5 children, who are poor and in wante, I for their Releeff, have been induced to wryte to Mr. Sheldon, mother to Mr. Rootte, that I will make a new lease for xxj yeares to begin at our Lady daie next at the olde Rent of xxxijij ster: per annum, either to Sir John Leek, or Mr. Thomas parsons, to the use of her, and her children: so as Mr. Sheldon will stock the Land for her daughter, pai me xviij for my next Ladie dayes Rent, and xxxijij more owing unto me for the xijij a year I had owt of Ballykeely before I bought in Mr. Rosse’s lease, this 49th to be paid me at thensealing of my new lease; and another 90th that was due to Mr. Ross, & is now assigned unto me, to be well secured, to be paid me in 4 gales by xxijij, x° a gale, the firste to be paid at Michas next 1634, and so at Easter, Michas, & Easter till my 92th with the growing rents be entirely satisfied; to which purpose Mr. Rootte goes over into England, with my letters to her mother: 2 Auguste I wrott to Mr. Sheldon to pai William Perkins 65th or 130th before Michas next.

23. This daie, [I sent] my servant Thomas Badnedge (whome I sent to Lismoor) with my letters to my Receaver John walley, to receav from him, and bringe up to dublin unto me 3750th ster: to satisfy therwith Sir Addam Loftus the remayn of the 7000th ster: which I am to pai Sir Addam for the purchase of the Inheritance of the Mannors of Trym and Moyare in the Cownty of Meathe, returned in safety with the said some of 3750th ster: to Dublin, being guarded with Robert Downinge, the two Brownings, Robert Longe, Wm Hardinge, and John
ffoster, whose chardges I defraied, and there cam along in comp-
panie with them the Lady Maynard ; her daughter, and Capten
Newce, the Ladies brother. And the said some of 3750½ was
delivered into the custody of William Barber, and the 25 they
returnd with my new bason & Ewer, 48 trencher plates, 8
silver Candlesticks, with iiij to bear their chardges back to
Lismoor.

24. Uppon a proposicon made by Robert Waddinge unto me,
for the sale of his leas of about 20 yeres which he hathe of the
Rectories of Letrym, Kilcompee and Mocrony in condons
country, being parcell of thabbe of Glascarrick, wherof I have
the Revercon in ffee simple, I this daie lent the said Robert
waddinge 40½ ster : uppon his own bond to repaie it me the
firste day of May next [One line bottom of page illegible.—G.].

25. This day dongarvan’s man Ambrose Wills was to em-
barke to retorn to his master, carring with him a box full of
letters, in which were my letters to himself, Sir John Leek, Mr
ffry, my daughter Goringe, the earle of Bristoll, Sir William
Beecher, my Cozen Stockdale, Mr Thomas pettiward, and the
rest of thironmongers, with Mr Randall Aldersie, his letters to
deliver dongarvon 500½ by Alderman parckhurste, and my
letters to the said Alderman to supply my son with any further
some, over and above that 500½, that he shall reasonably desier,
geving his bills of exchange, which I will make good, & paie
heer on sight, as in the book of my entry of letters will appeer.
And I bestowed on Ambrose 10½ ster. He embarqued not
vntill the 29 of this moneth.

25. I this daie, vppon the letters and comendacons of the
Lady Spoteswoode, of Chappleizold, receaved into my service
[name omitted.—G.] for vi wages per annum, to be my vphol-
ster[er] & Cater.
27. This day being the daie of our King’s happie Coronacon, the Lord deputy feasted vs that ar Lordes and privie counsellers and knighted Sir Lorenzo Cary in the Chamber of presence.

28. Captain Christofer Burgh having assigned to Mr John Haies, one of the Custome offices in London, & vnto Mr william pennington, mercer, that dwels at the sign of the Redd Lyon in Cheapside, at the end of Wood Street, the contract he had of me for my Lead Mynes at Ardmoor, & which he rented of me for 7 yeares, beginning at our Lady day 1632, at C.11 ster: a year, they wront vnto me their ioynt letters, to have the contract changed into their own names, and they would paie into me the C.11 that was due vnto me at our Laste Lady day 1634, and such mittagacon of Rent as I should reduce my former rent unto; wherupon I answered their letters by Ambrose Wills (as appeareth in the book of my entry of letters) that they should holde them from our Lady day Laste, for 7 yeares at 8011 ster: per annum, gevinge me 16 yarde of choice purple satten, and paying 311 to Dongarvan, which by my bill of exchandge is chargd on them.

30. Given Captain Robert Morgan 20 Cordes of dead Wood lying on the ground in my woods of Ballymullalle.

April 1634.

4. I lately lent Edmond Tingham (after I had firste paid him fifteen hundreth and fiftie pounds ster: for the absolute fynishing of the church & howse of Maynooth, and had his general Release) the some of 4011 ster:; since I paid casie the glasier x11 uppon Tingham’s letters, and this day I lent him on his bill other viij11 ster:; so as his debt now being for soe muche readie money lent him [End wrotn off—G.].
4. Mr. Randall Aldersie wrott vnto me to give his bill of exchange to Mr. Hopton Haynes in full payment of 150th ster: by Mr. Walley; wherupon I wrott vnto him, and sent Mr. Aldersie’s bill and myne vnto him, requiring to paie the 150th ster: to Mr. Haynes within 14 daies after sight, taking in Mr. Alderman parckhurst’s bill of exchange due to Mr. Aldersie, and Mr. Hoptons acquittance thervpon; this 150th being to goe in part of payment of the 500th which Aldersie hath charged vppon the Alderman to pay my son dongarvan in London, to be by me repaid heer.

4. Captain Samuell Newce died heer at dublin this day, having come out of Mownster hether, in companie with his sister the Lady Maynarde, whoe jorneyed hither in moste unseasonable weather, to prevent one Mr. Leek who had sued owt a flant of the graunt to have the custody of her eldest son, William Maynarde, a naturall Iddeott, & I prevented Mr. Leek when his pattent was ready for the great seale, and procured it for the mother, hoping to gett the Ladie to be a wife for my servant Thomas Badnedge.

Anno. Me: that Sir Addam Loftus vppon discours in my garden in dublin had towching the conveying of the estate in free simple [to] me and my heires for ever of the two Mannors of Trym and Moyare in the [county] of [Meathe was granted me in the pre[sent] and he [3 lines bottom of page illegible. — G.].

10. I receaved letters from Mr. Walley that according [to] my letters, he had paid Mr. Luke Bradie 250th ster: which with other 50th by me paid formerly vnto him, in dublin, makes 300th in part of 1500th that I am to pay him for the purchase of thin-heritance of the castle of the Scarruff, & its ten quarters of Land parcell of Tomgreny in county clare.
11. Mr. Walsh hath writ ten vnto me that according vnto my direction, he hath also paid vnto Mr. Symon gibbons, of yoghall, vpon my son dongarvan's bill of exchange 200 l sterl: and sent him one other C. l repayable 24 January.

12. This dale Captain Gerrard ffookes acquainted me that the day after my son Dongarvan had wayted on his Majesty in his Royall Maske, and had been an actor therin, Captain ffooke delivered him six hundreth poundes in gold, uppon my son's bill of exchange, charing me with the repayment therof the xxvi th of Maye next; which bill I accepted of, & wrot to Mr. Walley to pay Captain ffooke the said 600 l accordingly: which 600 l and the C. l assigned to his receipt from my tennants of London, for tharrears due at Easter Laste, owte of my Lead Mynes of Ardmoor, makes (not accounting any moneis he hath, or shall receave from Alderman parckhurst uppon M'r Randall Aldersie's letters, or my own) to be 2225 l sterl.; I say 2225 l sterl: of this some 575 l was paid to Mr. Thomas Bates, of Corck, by Mr. william wiseman, and Augustine Atkins, owte of my western Rents, 24 September, 1633: I wrot the 17 of this Moneth to Mr. Jo. walley, to pay Captain Gerrard fowlcks 600 l the 25 of May next.

16. This day, by my order, William Barber delivered my Lord of Kildare's Cozen Mr. Carlton, in presence of his Lor[ds]hip's Chaplen, Mr. Sibthorp, lx l sterl.; in liew of those 60 l that his Lordship by 20 l a week, for three weeks together, had paid for the workmen at Maynooth, so as now that I have repaid him those lx l, I am by his Lor[ds]hip's assignment to receav of Sir Addam Loftus full 350 l sterl: that I formerly lent his L[ordship], being one whole yeares rent for Castletown Moy Lagh, as it shall grow due from Sir Addam, he first in [5 lines bottom of this page illegibly worn.—G.].
17. I wrott to Mr walley to lend and supply Mr Baltazar Moll and frances Massonie with 2 or 300th for 3 monethes gratis, upon secureitie of broadclothes at an vndervalue for my repayment, to vphowld therby the manufacture of clothing at Tallagh, and to sett the poor english in those partes on worck.

17. I lent Tibboth, of my Slytting Mill, 40s, & to the syth-maker vth, upon a new contract, after Ledsham had deceaved me of above 2000th ster; and in effect performed no part of his covenants.

19. When the Lo[rd] Bishop of Lymerick had by his letters certesfed me that one Richard ffrancklyn, vicar of Roberts-town, neer Askeating, in the diocese of Lymerick, was dead, and that Mr Georg cowardney had wrytten unto me to bestow the presentacon of that vickaridge then voyde, and in my guiste, in right of my Abbey of Monasternegillagh, vppon one Mr Anthony Morosy, a preacher, & of good Lyffe & learning, I did at Mr Cowrtnes’ request, this day send him my presentacon therof, and wrott to the Bishop for his institucon & admission.

20. I loste, and paid to M’fferrers, a gent of the L[ord] deputies, a new Bever hatt, vppon the bett I Laid on the Lord digbies horse against the Earle of Ormonds, at the race on the curraghie of Kildare; it being one of the Bevers Sir Thomas Stafford sent me.

21. I paid Sir Charles Coot the elder, 20th ster: for a hackney that I bought of him, he having paid soe much money for that graie horse to Sir George wentworthe.

20. Nota: that my daughter, the Ladie Lettice Goringe, did, the tenth daie of this present Moneth of Aprill, 1634, take shipping at Gravesend, to pass to her husband vnto the Hage, in the Lowe Countries, where he and his Regiment are, attended
with my Cozen, An Qwyn, Mr' Edwards, a chamber mayd, & 2 footmen; god bless and protect her.

22. This day, by order of Sir Addam L[oftus], of Rath[erham], I paid Sir Gerrard Lowther one C.11 ster: in payment of xi11 that he hath assigned me to pay [Three lines bottom of page quite illegible.—G.].

24. I wroght to M' walley to Lend the Ladie Leek on May daie next 4011 ster: to stock Sir John's f'earme of the drishane beg with Cattle; for repayment of which 4011, she is to give her receipt, and he to secure it at his return owt of England; & I also wroght for the wainscotting of my dyning chamber in my Lodge.

24. I sent letters to Dongarvan, Sir William Beecher, & Sir Jo. Leek by one M' Berrisford, a servant of the Lord Threasurier.

25. This day, by order of Sir Addam Loftus and Sir gerrard Lowther (this day by pattent sealed, made Lo[rd] chief Justice of his Ma10 Court of the comon please in Ireland), I paid at one enteric payment in ready golde, to Sir George Ratcliffe, one Thowsand pounds ster:; for procuring that office vnto Sir gerrard Lowther, and maketh up 510011 ster:; in part payment of the 700011 ster: I am to paie Sir Addam Loftus for thinheritance of the Mannors of Trym & Moyare, in the county of Meath; and this thowsand pounds now paid Sir George Ratcliffe, & the C.11 paid Sir Gerrard Lowth the 22 of this moneth, was due by Sir Addam, Arthure Loftus, his son & heir, & Mr' Nichas Loftus, his brother, to Sir Gerrard Lowther by those 2 Recognizances of theires, which the 22 of this present moneth he yealded up to me when he receaved the said C.11. 5100d ster.

30. This day M' windebanck (who attends the Lord deputie) embarqued at the Rings end to present his Ma10 and the Lords
with the preperaconss and Acts for the parliament to be hoalden in Ireland: And by him I sent letters to my son dongarvan. And in that passagge one M' Berisford, that belongs to the Lord Threasure of england, took ship[ing], by whome I also [sent] a packet directed to my son with letters to [One line bottom of page illegible.—G.]

May 1634.

1. This May daie my two Cozens, Wm and ffenton parsons, embarqued at the Ring's end, to goe to studdie the Laues at Lincolns In, whome I comended (& sent letters by, for to provide me parliament Roles) to my son, Sir William Jones, M' Attorney Noye, and M' Glavile.

7. This daie Wm Halye, of Lymereicke, paid the Lord Mountnorres 250[11] ster: by direction, for and to the use of captain charles prye ; wherupon I sent the L[ord] Mount Norres by Badnedge, William Halie's Recognizance remaying in my custodie, who endorsed the receipt of the moneys therupon, and gave up to Wm Halye his recognizance.

7. This daie my daughter Peggie departed Dublin with the Lady ophalie, who promised to deliver her to the Lady cleyton. I gave at her departue x[12] in golde, x[13] to her mayde Nan Rosier, and x[14] a pece to my daughter of Kildare's two Nurses. Peggie cam to my Lady Cleyon the 28th of May, 1634.


14. I purchazed from Mr. Robert Wadding, of gawlican [Galan?], for xix yeares to come, a lease of the Rectories of Letrym Cloudelaine, Mocromy, and Kilcromper, with 2 other small prebends in condons country, all belonging to the Abbey of glascarrick; for which lease I paid him 250l; the revercon wherof in fife simple is myne.

16. I accepted of a surrender from Mr. Thomas Ledsham of my steelworcks and stock, and at his sute & my cozen Thomas Burtes, made him a newe Lease of the premisses and of my engine and Slytting Mill, one stoor howse, 3 of my six worck-mens howses at my fordge of Tallagh Bridge for xii yeares, at 150l ster: a year for my Cozen Burt.

17. I wrot to Mr. Walley to paie Sir Richard Smyth for my Cozen, Thomas Burt, the 150l (having heer paid him the other 50l), which makes up the cc l ster: that I promised him as my bowntie with his wife, my neec, dolly Smythe, which makes her mariage porcon to be 500l, when her father hath paid him his ccc l.

17. I wrot to Mr. Walley by Thomas Letsam to Deliver him to my cozen Burts use 50 tons of barr yron, at 12 l the ton, for which my cozen Burt is to paie me 600l ster: on xmas day next, As also to yeald up to Lotsam, to Mr. Burt's use, my steelworcks & stock presently, and my Slytting Mill at Midsomer.

22. Lent Mr. John Hunt 20l in golde, without bond or bill, on his word, to be repaid next tearm.

22. Mr. that this daie Thomas Letsham the yonger, clearck, in the presence of his brother Wm Letsham affirmed vnto me that osborn, second son to Sir Richard, towld him in christchurch, dublin, that he had given Mr. Ro. Meredith 20l to procure the Iniuncon owt [of] the chancery to gett the possession of Knock-
moan from Mr. Dalton: as also that Sir Richard Osborn in the
presence of Dean Nailer & others, [said] that he kept 3, or 4
knaves, which he named of his servants, to swear what he pleased.

22. Sir William power made me an acknowledgment in
wryting vnder his hand of the wrongs he had don me; which
remayn sealed vp in my custodie: whervpon his submission
we were by the mediacon and in the presence of Sir peece
Crosbie reconciled: Sir William to send sealed to Sir peece his
book of false articles.

23. paid in ready gold to donnogh o grady of sassamore in
Thomond 800\textsuperscript{th} ster: in golde to redeem the mortgage he had
of M' Luke Bradie's Lands in Tomgreny; 120\textsuperscript{th} ster: more
this day to Luke Brady himself in ready money, & my letters to
M' Walley to paiue Luke Brady 180\textsuperscript{th} ster: more vppon sight;
which with 50\textsuperscript{th} I paid him in Dublin, and 250\textsuperscript{th} ster: M' Walley
formerly paid him, makes fouer teen hundreth pownds ster: of the
1560\textsuperscript{th} I pay for that purchase.

23 \&\textsuperscript{2}. This daie M' Luke Brady, donnogh o grady and M'
Nichas Arthure of Lymerick, merchant, to whome the mort-
gage of 800\textsuperscript{th} was by Luke Bradye made in truste for donnogh
o grady, did all three sign, seale & deliver their deed unto me of
the Castle Mill and yronworcks of the Skarruff and ten quarters
or ploughlands in Tomgreny in the county of clare: And they
3 did this day also acknowledge me a fayne of the premises be-
fore the L[ord] cheef Justice of the court of comon pleas; for
which purchase I haue paid 1400\textsuperscript{th} ster:, and am to paiue the
laste C.\textsuperscript{th}, when all my assurances ar perfected, which deed, and
the dedimus potestatem for their fayne (with the lettres of M'
Ibrien) ar sent down by John Bowrk.

28. \&\textsuperscript{2} This daie I took in from captain Gerrard fowkes my
son dongarvans bill of exchange for the 600\textsuperscript{th} ster: that he sup-
plied [him] with all in London to be paid by me hear the 25 of this moneth; which 600l by my order Mr Walley offered to repaire him at Lismoor, which he refused, making choice to leave it in my hands to fasten vppon some good purchace, which he would make vp 2000l, if I could fynde any such; if not, then hath he my bill to repaire him his 600l ster:, within 20 daies after demaund: He embarqued for England this day with my letters to W[illiam] Parckins for my parliament Robes, with promise to send me a whole peec of Ashe coloured Tustaffa to make me a night gown.

28. 20 This daie the L[ord] Deputie in presence of the Master of the Rolles & Sir George Ratcliff, called the Lords Bichops of corck and waterford into the gallery of the castle and there acquainted me with the two Bichops peticon against me to his Ma[v] about the colledge of yoghall and hath appointed next Michas tearme to proceed therin uppon his Ma[v] letters.

29. William Barber paid Mr James newtervile 80l ster:, which makes 480l ster: in part payment of the purchace of Tobber in county Wicklow; and afterwards 39l more to buy yonge Ewstaces lease.

30. 20 This day Sir William power made me a free verball submission and acknowledgement of the wrongs he had don, desiring me to forgive & forgett them and to receave him againe into my favor, with promise to redeem all, with his future services. This being don in the presence of the Lord Esmond, & Sir preece crosbie, in my bedchamber in Dublin, the former submission in wryting under his hand being made and signed in the presence of Sir preece crosbie alone; and it was now agreed that Mr Robert Mead & Tho[mas] Harraghan should lay out and settle all the true meares of our adjoyning Lands, lyke all of those that were already ordered and decreed for me, as in all
Other places where any differences or questions are, and the vmpership to Mr. John power, Sir Wm his son & heir; & then when all differences are cleared, to fall to our accomodations, by letting him have my Rectory of Kilbolane for xxi yeares, he giving me the like Lease of Lands in equall value & Rent.

30. This day I receaved 6 letters from the Lo. deputy by the delivery of Mathew Bently pursvent, in the presence of the Lo. digby & the Lo. Esmond, being in coach with me, thone to comand Sir Georg wentworth, the Lo. deputie's brother, to be one of the Burgess for Bandonbridge next parliament, Mr. Roger manwaring for Dinglecuish, Mr. morrice williams for Askeating, Mr. Bartholomew pesely for Tallagh, Mr. Philip Manwaring for cloghnekeelty, & Mr. Thomas Lyttle, my Lo. Deputies' Secretary for Lismoore. 30. This day I paid Mr. Randall Aldersie xxxvij. xvi to clear all accompts as in my former daie book the 4th of October, 1633, more at Lardge appeareth.

June 1634.

2. This day I lent my servant, Wm Sadler, on his bill, xvi ster: to be repaid me in Michas term next, which I lent him to pay Mr green for the office which by my meanes I procured for him in the exchequer.

2. When I had by payment of one 150 unto Mr Hopton Haynes on Alderman parkhusst bill of exchange, and 37, 15 paid to Mr. Randall Aldersie, as I conceaved, cleared all accompts between vs: He towd me that he had in London lent dongarvan 30, not brought into his demands.

2. Richard condon, of Ballydergan, did this daie in the presence of David gibbon [say] that if he had already, or should heerafter forfeict his lease of Ballyneelogh by not payment of his Rent, he would never desier to hould it any Longer, nor would
not be angry, And sayd he would never paie me the vth I Lent him, when I redeemed him owt of prison in Dublin.

4. &o This day in the presence, and by the mediacon of the Lorde Esmond, I concluded with Roger Brabant to pai 600th for such leases as his father & his brother walter cottle, had of Sir Barnard Greenvile, of parcels of sfermoy, and for crydans annewety for Lyffe of xth ster : owt of coole parcell of thabbe of sfermoye, and for all Rents, arreas and other demaunds in all or any the Lands of sfermoy.

4. &o Gibbon Mr. Shane Mc gibbon, having a lease of 3 yeares to come at Michas next, of the half ploughland of Kilmagner agreed with me this daie to surrender his olde lease at Michas following, and to pay his halfe yeres rent of 4th then to be due, and then to haue a new lease for 21 yeres at 24th ster ; a hog, a mutton, and 2 fatt Capons ; so his rent is encreased xviith per annum.

5. Sir peercie smithe delivered to Wm Barber 182th for Mr Robert Meade’s Laste Michas Rent, and for his own & Mr Mead’s Laste Easter Rent.

6. Sir William power dyned with me, and after dynner we sealed our Indented Articles of agreement to conclude our Ten yeares sute, as well for the mearing & bownding of all our Lands in all places, as for the exchandge intended between Ballyfallagh, as my Rectory of Killolane.

7. This day Sir William Anderson and Mr Stephen Crow signed, sealed, and delivered to my son, Robert Boyle, their deed of assignment of the territory of creEwestace to my son Robert Boyle, to whome it is my will & pleasure it shall be conveighed in sfe tayle, as in my will is menconed. And the same deed was lykewise perfected by Mr John Stoughton, sfeoffee.

11. This daie Mr Barnewall, of Killbrue, paid me xliith ster ;
being half of the owld debt that he was bound to pay me for Michael Cormyck.

13. This night, after Sir Peercie Smithe was departed Dublin to gett Mr Elizabeth Cliffords deed of Joincture perfected by the rest of my sseoffees, & to have livery therupon made, Sir George Ratcliffe, who had the paper booke 3 weeks to peruse and consider of, and was a witness to the perfection thereof by my self, Sir William parsons, & Sir Richard Bolton, did this day synde a new fault therin, in soe much as I was driven to have a new deed according [to] his amendment engrossed, and to send 3 messengers all night to overtake or cross the waie vpon Sir peercie Smyth, thone to the Lord Esmond, thother to Sir Thomas Brown, the third to Yoghall to Thomas Dauntsey, to inhibit his delivery of possession & seize on the first deed, but to perfect the latter as Sir George Ratcliff would have it, & as he corrected it: And to Sir Peercie I delivered the articles of agreement between me and Sir William Power.


16. This day Thomas fitz gerald, of Clonlish, in my gallery, and in my presence, and Mr Aylmers', moved thearle of Thomond to Look owt in the boxe of his evidences which he left in the custody of the Late Earle his father for the owld deeds wherby his ancestor purchased Tomgealy from Wale of donnoylen; which the Earle acknowledged & remembered to haue in readines, with promise to deliver it me so soon as he cam next to Bonrattie: And which Thomas fitz gerald, in my garden, in the heering & presence of Mr John Butler, of Cloghtryds did give in his hand and promise at the parliament to bring me
the deed of Tomgealy made to the Lorde of Brittas and other his ffeoffees.

22. Sir Peercie Smythe departed Dublin the xiiij\textsuperscript{th} of this moneth, and the 14. I sent after him to my Lord Esmonds and Sir Thomas Brownes, with a second deed for M\textsuperscript{n} Elizabeth Clyffords Joincture, for that there was an error in the first deed, but he had gotten the Lord Esmonds, Sir Thomas Brownes, Sir William ffentons, and Sir Richard Smythes hands & seales to the first erronious deed before the second right deed cowld overtake him, whereby he was enforced to poste back to Sir Thomas Brown, Sir W\textsuperscript{m} ffenton, and Sir Richard Smyth, to procure their hands and seales to the said second deed, which obtained, he had Livery & seize delivered him as to one of M\textsuperscript{n} Cliffsords ffeoffees in the colledg of yoghall, in the name of all the Lands in the county of corke and in the castle of dongarvan, in name of all the Lands in the county of Waterford, and bothe the deeds and letters of attorney returned me to dublin by Edmond Russell this 22\textsuperscript{th} of June, 1634.

22. This day M\textsuperscript{r} Walley sent me two blankcs under the officers hands, & townes seales of Tallagh & Lismoor, with power to insert suche 4. Burgesses names as I should think to serv his Ma\textsuperscript{n} in the next parliament; and the Corporacon of Bandonbridge, vpon my comendacons, elected Sir Georg Wentworth to be one of the Burgesses for that Town, & M\textsuperscript{r} W\textsuperscript{m} wiseman for thother.

27. M\textsuperscript{r} Robotham, my L[ord] Cliffsords secretory, this day departed dublin, for to return to Skipton with the deed and letters of attorney for M\textsuperscript{n} Elizabeth Cliffsords Joincture perfected, & for provision for present maintenance, with any letters to the L. Clifford, my son dongarvan, Sir John Leck, & M\textsuperscript{r} James ffrey.

27. This day William Barber, by my order, paid to M\textsuperscript{r} Iv.
Randall Aldersey 200\text{th} ster: for & to the use of M'r Alderman parkhurste, of London, of whome my son Dongarvan took up 200\text{th}, chardging me with the repayment therof heer, which I have don in manner afore.

27 \textit{Nota}: that Edward Russell, my hamerman at the sfordge of Lisfynneen, oweth me (by his own confession made unto me this day) 10\text{th} of the 16\text{th} that he was to pai me for the corne seized on for Blacknols rent, whereas he saith he paid vi\text{th} to one of my servants (whose name he knoweth not), & for thorother x\text{th} M'r Walley (he saieth) hath his bill to my use.

28. I this day delivered M'r Roger Brabant my letters direct- ing M'r Walley to pai him one C.\text{th} ster:, which is to be abated me owt of the vii\text{th} that I am to pai him & his brother Roger Brabant, and his sister M'\text{rd} Cottle, widdow to Walter Cottle, for all their Leases, Interests, and anneweties of dorby Criddane, in Cool, dontaghan, & sfermoy; And to M'r Roger Brabant I have delivered, engrossed, 3 deeds & a bond to be perfected by himself, his brother, & syster; uppon return wherof I am to pay him 500\text{th} ster: more: \textit{in full satisfaction wherof I paid him in Dublin 300\text{th} the 15\text{th} of July, & I wrot to M'r Walley to pay him other 200\text{th}.}

28 \textit{Nota}. I have this day cleered all debts & demands between my self & my cozen Stephen crowe, and made him full payment of 258\text{th} ster: for his Interest and forfeited estate & mortgage of creEwestace assigned to my son Robert, and have M' crowes assurances & general Releas.

28. I this day perfected the articles between me, and M'r Christofer Sherlock, of the Nass, towching the marriaghe between his son and heir and the Lady Richardson's daughter, my Cozen Katherine Ashburnham, & sent the articles by her
La[dyship's] servant, Mr Edmond Duyn, whome with her letters she employed over to me, for that onely purpose.

28. I this daie gave my Nece, Kate Boyle, x\,\,ster ; to buy her a new gown & necessaries against the parliament.

30. My Parliament Robes and a parcell was brought me to Dublin.

July 1634.

1. I receaved into my service Mr goodman, the Lawyer's son, to sollicit my sutes, at Dublin, and to keep my Cowrts at home.

2. Mr Staynes by Wm Sadler paid Wm Barber 110\,\,ster of the 157\,\,ster he owes me, rests 47\,\,ster. My L. Deputy, the L. Chancellor, Mr of the wardes, the L. chief Justice of the common Pleas, the L. chief Barron, the Mr of the Rolles, & Sir George Ratcliff, spent bothe daies in the gallery of the castle, in heering the differences between me & Blacknoll; at which 2 hearings I had no Learned Councell present, but Mr Solicitor, who was not instructed for want of competent tyme, Mr donellan being extrea[mly] sick, & retired for his recovery into the country; Mr serieant Cattulyne also gon to his howse neer Swordes to prepare to be Speaker of the Lower hows in Parliament; the 20 books conteyning 1500 sheets of paper: yet all this notwithstanding, my L. Deputy could not be persuaded from a present proceeding, though my counsells were not present, nor had sufficient tyme to peruse, and prepare themselves owt of the books: Blacknoll having Sir William Ryves, Mr Chadwick, Mr Pollixfen, & Mr Pluncket, of his Councell: The further heering 20 is adjorned till the 4\,\,day after the Parliament. The L[ord] Chancellor though for sicknes he could not aciste to the seales, yet both daies he cam out of his sick bedd to assist at this heering, I being as before taken unprovided. 3\,\,\,and 4\,\,.

7. 20 I this day paid Luke Brady 50\,\,ster ;, which makes
1450th of the 1500th ster. for the full purchase of the castle of the Skarruff, and ten quarters of Lands in thomond parcels of Tomgreny, which 50th the said Luke immediately in my presence paid to his father in Law, Mr John Evans, for releasing the estate that he and his wife had for tearch of bothe their lives in the rent of xii that Mr Davison paid owt of the Skarruff; & Mr Evans sealed my deed, as Luke & the rest had don.

8. I, and my daughter of Kildare, rod to Maynooth to see and forward the bwyldinge therof, and I paid Tingham, by Harry Cremer, 20th in gould, in payment of 24th ster: to cleer the worckmen for the Laste weeks worckes; I & my daughter having also been laste there the 10th of the laste moneth of June for the lyke purpose.

9. I ow Mr Williams Parckins 130th; viz. for my new parliament Robes 66th. 7th. 4th ster. for my new sute & cloke of black Brocaded Satten xlii, xvii, iii; for making up my cloath of gowld dowblett (the owtside not hearin vallued being sent me by dongarvan) ixth. iii. for poincty Roses, garters & girdle, viii, viii; for a Trunk & other provisons for sending them hether in iii, xxiii, in all 130th. xi. iii, which 130th Mr Sheldon, mother in Law to Robert Rootes, by my order, paide Mr Parckins, her husband being then in Ireland.

20 11. I purchased of Mr Thomas Hogan a carrowmeer of Land in Bwlolglas, neer my Lands of the pallace, for which I paid him 40 marks, and another Carrowmeer of Land neer thervnto called Skeghantanvallisallagh, of Mr Brien Arzaes, brother [to] Mr Turlagh o Brien, for which I paid him xxth ster.; and I purchased by John Bowrcke another Carrowmeer of Thomas Hogan, in Boliglass, for which John Bowrck paid him of my moneis other xxth.

20 11. I paid Mr Cook, the goldsmyth, for two veary great
silver flaggons weighing 228 oz., at v. viid. the ounce, and 4 new badges for 2 footmens velvets coats; all which coste lxxxij$, iiij$ ster:; & cook is bound to me in 20$ that the 2 flaggons are as good and fyne silver as any plate of London towche.

28 14. This day the high court of parliament began at dublin, where I paid to Mr. preston, Kinge at Armes, iiiij$. x$ for his first bringing me into the howse of parliament. Upon srydaie, being the xvijth of this moneth, the howse of Comons did all unanimously consent (before the bill of subsidies was once read in the howse) to give his Majf. flower entier subsidies, wherof 2 ar to be paid in the first year, 2 other in the second year, and the other two in the third & flowerth year, soe the sixe subsidies ar all to be paid in flower yeares.

23. I gave Sir John Leek v$, which makes 85$ ster:; for his chariges given him for his Jorney into England, and he gave me his bill for the C$. I lent him gratis xi yeares since.

23. The L[ord] president of Mownster & my selfe cawsed Mr. olliver Stephenson to make & drawe in wryting a submission & acknowledgement of the rash attempt made uppon Mr. Robert walsh, of waterford, in Dublin, in Parliament tyme; wherupon they were made friends, & both of them supped together with me.

24. I rod with my daughter Kildare to Mynooth.

28 28. I recceved of young Mr. Salmon my lease of Ballykeely, made to Captain Walter Norton, his assignment therof to Mr. Ross & Mr. Latham, & Mr. Rosses lease of the same lands to William Luellan; for which the 9th of November laste, I paid Mr. Salmon for Mr. Rosses use one C$. ster.

28 28. Wm. Barber delivered Mr. James Netterville 30$ ster:; wherof he is to paie one Richard Ewstace 24$, to buy in for
me from Richard Ewstace a lease James Nettervile made him for part of Tobber for 21 yeares at 28\textsuperscript{li} per annum.

Auguste 1634.

2. My payment for the purchase of Mr Taylors part of Askeating was 650\textsuperscript{li} ster; wherof I paid him by Sir Hardress Waller & Dennys o Brien, 390\textsuperscript{li}, and uppon Mr Taylers letters to Sir Hardress Waller, dated the 7\textsuperscript{th} of July laste, I paid to Sir Richard Southwell this day in Dublin one other C.\textsuperscript{li} ster: so as Mr Tayler is by me paid 490\textsuperscript{li} ster:; & I to make up his full payment, am to pay him uppon perfection of my assurance clxv\textsuperscript{li} ster. Nota: that the 4\textsuperscript{th} of Aprill 1636, Mr Walley, in accompt with Dennys o Brien, gave him allowance of 45\textsuperscript{li} ster: that he paid for me to Mr John Tayler, in full satisfaction of the 650\textsuperscript{li} for his part of Askeating: 444. 19. 6 certifed by Mr Walley & by my selfe in Dublin C.\textsuperscript{xi}, in all 544\textsuperscript{li}. 19. 6\textsuperscript{d}, so I owe him cr\textsuperscript{vi}. xix. vi\textsuperscript{d}, wherof Dennys o Brien hath sithens paid Mr Tayler other 35\textsuperscript{li} ster.

5. This day Sir William parsons having receved two leases for a thousand yeares a peece, of the Mannors of Trym & Moyare, bothe bearing date the ix\textsuperscript{th} day of July 1624, from Sir Addam Loftus, the one lease being made by Sir ffrances Blundell & Cap\textsuperscript{v} John Blundell to Arthur vsker, esquier, thother from the said Sir ffrances Blundell alone to Nicholas Loftus, Esqu\textsuperscript{r}, which two leases by order from the said Sir Addam, Sir W\textsuperscript{m} parsons delivered to my servant W\textsuperscript{m} Chettle to my use, who when I came home gave them up to me, I having purchased for 7000\textsuperscript{li} ster:; bothe those Mannors of Trym & Moyare.

6. This day Mr W\textsuperscript{m} Ewstace, of castlemarten, sent me
(which William Barber receaved from the bringers) the 150\textsuperscript{II} ster: that I formerly lent him, on the mortgage of 80 acres of Lands, neer the Redd Lyon by Vske, of which Lands I never had any deed of mortgage, but a bond of 300\textsuperscript{II} from him, & one M' Bringham, which I cancelled & sent him on payment of my money.

6. I sent each of my 2 yongest daughters an angel a pееce, as tokens, by the Lord Bicshop of Corkes wife.

6. I borrowed of the Lo. Viscount Rannelagh 300\textsuperscript{II}, which the next daie (my moneis being come from home) I gave order to be repaid him. But in regarde I am to paie him (as an encrease of my daughter's porcon I am by my promise to paie him) one thousande pounds ster: more, then the 3000\textsuperscript{II} already paid him, which is not due till the fyn of next Michas tearm, and that John Ridge, who is to receave it then from him, hath no present vse therof, his Lo\textsuperscript{p} hath entreated me, then to have the whole thirteene hundredeth entirely ready for him & M' Ridge.

8. This day the Lo. deputy, the Lo. primate, the Lo. Arch Bishops of Dublin, & Tuam, the Lords Bishops of Lymerick, Kilmor, Raphe, & Londonderry, with the deanes & dignetaries of S' patricks, & christchurch, mett first at S' patricks church, to view my wives Tombe, and thence we repaired all to the dean of S' patricks howse, where some weak aged people (produced to prove the Tombe was placed, where the high alter stood) being examined spake by heersaie, to veary lyttele, or noe purpose.

8. This day, ten of my english tennants brought me from M' walley 3180\textsuperscript{II} pownds ster: in money, and by them I returned to M' walley my day book, & brass t. nailes (?).

9. I paid M' Randall Aldersie lately CC.\textsuperscript{II} ster:, & this day other 300\textsuperscript{II}, in full paymt of those 500\textsuperscript{II} ster: that vppon his
letters Alderman parckhurste supplied my son in London withall; which heerby is fully repaid him.

9. I lent Sir George Shurly, Lo. Cheef Justice of the Kings bench gratis in ready money to be repaid me on all hollen eve next, 40/4. And to my godson Mr Daniell oswellevant, of Beerhaven, other 20/4, to be repaid me as before.

11. This day my servant Badnedge bought for me in Dublin a fair goshawk well mved, & whole fethered, for which Hawk I paid but 4/4 ster:, god graunt all be well. 4/4.

xi 30. I this day paid Mr Thomas ffitz Maurice ffitz gerald, of Gortnetubberd, 96/4 ster:, which with 304/4 by me formerly paid him, makes 400/4 ster: of the thowsand pounds that I covenanted to paie him for the absolute purchase of the Mannor & 4 plowlands of Tomgeely neer Askeatinge, so as I yet rest indebted vnto him in 600/4 ster:, which I am to paie him, when he and his ffcoffees have made me suche further assurance, as my counsell shall advize; And this day before Sir Gerrard Lowther, the said Thomas onely hathe acknowledged unto me a ffyne therof, and a dedimus potestatem is sued foorth for his wife Mary, the Lord Bowrack, of Brittas, and Terance oge o Brien his ffcoffes, to acknowledge the same ffyne, before the Maior and Recorder of Lymerick, Sir Geffray Galwaie & Sir Richard Southwell, or any two of them. More paid him 12 December, 1634: other xx4 by William Barber. 96/4.

12. 30 This day thearle of Arundell and Surrey, and his Lo^p son and heir, the L. Mountravers, were both at the counsell table sworn privie counsellors of Ireland, and by his Ma'^p special letters, the sayd Earle was to have place and precedencie as well at the counsell table, as in all other places of all other Earles [14] & Lords, next under the Lo. Treasurer. The 14 they bothe departed from dublin towards Waterford, to embarque
for England, & I delivered thearle Sir Gerrard Lowthers Mapp of thabbey of S' Johnes, in the county of wexford, which his L[ordship] seemed willing to purchase, & to return me the map from Waterford: his L[ordship] embarqued at Waterford 23 Auguste, 1634.

15. Upon the entretie of the Lord Bishops of Londenderry, and the Resignacon of John Yrish, whome many yeares since I presented to the Rectory of Ringrone, I now presented therunto one M' sfuller, the said Bishops Chaplen, formerly chaplen to the Earle of Barrymone: God forgive old M' John Yrish and his wyffe for they dealt wickedly with me.

16. Christopher Croker this day assured me that he had contracted with Thomas Ledsham to buy and take from him all the Rodd yron he could slytt into Naile Roddes, and to pay for every ton that he should deliver him in yoghail xv, xij ster. I contracted with Christopher Croker to sell him 200 tons of merchantable barr yron, to be delivered him by weight out of the skales at my new forde for xij ster: each ton, my payment to be secured to be made this day twelvemone thees; wherof I wrott to M' Walley to deliver him 20 Tons at that Rate, and afterwards the Remainder as he should call for it, to be paid before the end of the yeare, from this daie: He taking but the first 20 Tonnes to pay for it as before, & he relinquishing the 180 Tons; Then to give me a pair of silke stockings, Roses, & garters.

16. I wrott to M' Georg Hylliard to come over vnto me to conclude for 500 or 1000 tons of iron, for I did not lyke of his offer, nor would not goe less then I offered him, by my yron for, by my former letters; and that if he would come from Bristoll to me, he might have 50 tonnes home with him at 12 ster per ton.

IV.
20. I agreed with James Newterville for the purchase of thinheritance of the Mannor, Lands, & Mill of Tobber, in the counties of dublin and wickloe, for which I have paid him sixe hundredth forty and five pounds sterling, and am to paie him on Easter daie next, when my ffyne shall be acknowledged, my assurance perfected, and the full and peaceable possession & seizin of the premisses delivered vnto me; the further some of Eleaven hundredth pounds ster; making in the whole, one thousand seaven hundredth forty and five pounds ster. *Me:* that by our contract he is also to enjoy the use of this money so paid him before hand, and the Lands it selfe Rent free till Easter next, and I have also as an addicon to his bargaine Released him of 40th ster: that he did ow me for the Rent therof. *Nota:* the tythes, the x* Mr Warren paid for the water corses & Mr William Eustace of Castle Marten.*

21. I rodd with my daughter of Kildare to Maynoothe to direct the proceedings of the buildings there. And the 24th her Lorde stole privately a shipp boord & went from England.

23. Against tharrivall of the Lo. strandge & dongarvan and his Lady with her cozen jerman Mr Clifton, I bought as much ffyne Holland, viz., 40 els, at viii* the ell, as would make two lardge pair of sheetes and 4 pillow pillowbeers, which coste with the making up of them, 32th 14st. And as much Holland more, at 5* the ell, as made 4 pair of sheetes and 4 pair of pillowbeers, which with the making of them coste me in bothe parcels 13th 14st. I also bought skarlet cloath and silver lace, and made a new bedd therof with a counterpart of the same, & chaires & stooles suitable for a chamber to lodge the Lo. strange in my howse, which coste me with the 6 pair of sheetes, bedd, and necessaries, in all C. 16. vi* viid ster. I also bought 4 pair of brass Andirons with tongs and ffreshovels, which coste me ixth. xst.
24. The Earle of Kildare took some discontent at the good counsell the Lo. Deputy gave him, & therupon rashly, without taking leave of his Lo\(^o\) or me, or any his friends, soddenly and secretly conveyed himself, with three of his yongest servants a shipboord, leaving his Lady with his 4 children, his sister, and a ffamely of about 60 persons without means or moneis; wherupon I was enforced to avoyd their clamors & to releve their necesseties, to deliver his L[ordships] steward, Mr Pridewx, 50\(^{st}\) ster : to devide amongst his servants for their wages, to break vp his howse, and to take his Lady, her chyldren & his sister with their servants into my howse & chambers; and the 29\(^{th}\) of this moneth I supplied them with other 50\(^{st}\).


27. Lent gratis to Mr William Terry ffitz George, of cork, apothecary, x\(^{11}\) ster : to be repaid on his bond the Laste day of next Michas Tearn.

29. Sent my Cozen, George Boyle, when he lay sick at Mr Robert Kennedies' hows in the Country, 40\(^{s}\).

September 1634.

1. This day I wrott my letters in favor of Walter Travers (to be a soldier at vtrick under the comannd of Sir Henry Harbert Collonell), and gave him a xx\(^{e}\) preece, towards his expences in his way thither.

This day I lent Sir charles coot the elder one C.\(^{11}\) ster: in ready money gratis, to be repaid on his bill the first of November next, which I sent him by Wm Barber, and was repaid it 5 monethes after by Mr Nicholas Warde.

2. I rodd with my daughter of Kildare to Maynooth, to fyt the
howse against her removall thither, and she, the Lady Costelloe, my self, and Sir Nicholas white did dyne in the new parler, where never any dynd before.

3. I wroth to the Lord President of Mownster, and as he desired, gave order to Sir John Leek to deliver his Lo* 20 younge carpes, ten Tenches, and a brace of Bucks: to my Lo. Barrymore, Sir William ffenton, Sir Rich. Smyth, John walley, the townes of Tallagh, Dongarvan, Waterford, Cork & Bandonbridge, Sir Randall Cleyton, & Youghall to every of them a Buck; in all 13, and one to M* attorney of Mounster.

8. This day I feasted the Lady wentworth, M* wandesford, Sir Georg Ratcliff & his Lady, with my Lo. deputys 3 children; & the evening of this day I rodd 3 miles to meet his Lo* and wayted uppon him to the castle, he having been 5 nightes feasting with the Lo. Chancellor at Monaster evan, and returned thence to dublin this night.

9. My daughter of Kildare, after by 2 payments of 50* a peece, I had delivered her steward one C.* ster.; and after Sir charles coot had supplied her with one other C.* as payment of his next Michas Rent of Kildare, and after shee, my Lords sister, her 2 eldest children, with her servants had been ten daies lodged in my howse, Removed from me this day to keep howse her selfe at Maynooth, with M* Loss and his wife & samlmly, whether I accompanied them, and saw her settled there, & gave her 2 fatt oxen to begin her howskeeping there, where I beseech god to bless her and her posterety for ever, that they may Long live there in honnor and prosperity.

9. I paid vpon M* Richard dalton his letters, to one M* Wilkinson of Dublin 5* ster.; in payment of a bill of debt he made her (her husband living) for payment of 9* x*, for which, uppon his contempt in not appeering uppon my Lord Deputies
LISMORE PAPERS.

command, her husband, as the Deputy of yonge Bentley, attached Dalton, she hath delivered up vnto me Mr. Dalton's bill of debt, with her payments and warrants, promised to sur-
ceeds her sute, & if he pay her 4th. 10th in Michas team next, then is to be quiet; if not then I to redeliver her specialty and shee to follow her sute for the lxxxth, which iiiith. xth I paid her husband 14th October, vpon his generall Releas to Mr. Dalton.

10. Sir James Perrott returned from Milford, to whome I lent my book of the britishe planted in Vlster, on his promise to send it me back by the firste.

11. Lent gratis in golde to capt. Nicholas Pynner 40th ster.; to be repaide by his noat vnder his hand prior 9bris, 1634, which he hath repaid me accordingly.

11. Given to Mr. Edmonds, a poor preacher in Dublin, xth ster.

12. God be ever praized for that my daughter, the Lady Dorothy Loftus, wife to Sir Arthure Loftus, was this morning veary early delivered at Rathfernehm of her firste chylde, being a daughter: the sign in Libra.

12. I agreed with sirances, the Tombe maker, dwelling in the back Lane, neer Kildare Hall, to synishe the cutting of thearle of Kildare's & his Ladies' Armes over the owtward gate of Maynooth; for which I am to pay him 45th, or 50th if he deserve it, and I am also to give him iiiith. viith for every C., or 5 skoar, letters that he engraves in hard stone, in the table or the subscription of those Armes, and xlt to the painter to put the armes into mettall & colouers, & the letters into gowld, he fynding all materials.

14. This Sunday in the evening, being the xiiiith of September, 1634, and Hollyrood day it pleased god that my son dongarvan (who departed from Dublin the 4th of June,
1632, to travaile into France & other foreign kingdoms) returned safe into Ireland, and arrived with his Lady, Mrs Clifton, Sir Phillip Musgrave, Mr George Butler, and 2 other gentlemen [In margin—Mr Palmer & Mr Mallary], in the Kings shipp called the nyenth whelp, at Hoath; whence that night I fetched them in 3 coaches to my howse in Dublin, & there Lodged them, Mrs Clifton & Sir Phillip Musgrave; and I beseech my good god to give all of them much happiness and prosperity in this kingdom.

15 20. This day I presented my daughter in Law, the Lady of dongarvan, for her welcome into Ireland with the cupboord of guilt plate that was the Lo: of falklands', which I bought of the Lo: of Rannelagh, consisting of a Bason and Ewer, two flaggons, 2 great standinge covered Cups, Two great covered Saltes, one covered trencher salte, & a cup of assaie; And this day the Lo: Deputy & his Lady, with his Lo's children, and the Lady Radcliff came to my howse to visit and welcome her into Ireland. She was borne the 15th of September, 1613, & this day is xxi yeres olde.

20 17. This morning, the good Ladie Wentworth, wife to the Lo. wentworth, Lo. Deputie generall of Ireland, was (god be praized) safely delivered in the Castle of Dublin of her firste childe, being a son; whome I beseech god to bless and make a good man: The sign in Sagitarius.

20 18. I delivered my son Dongarvans' man, John Rowell, gentleman of his horse, 501 ster: to defraie the chardg of his transportacon & his servants Horses & hownds, Etc.

18. I gave my Chaplen, Mr Stephen Jerrome, v1 ster: for his halfe yeares stipend for his lecture at Kildare Hall.

19. My Lord Deputy invited himself to dyne with me.

20. I rod with my daughter Kildare, dongarvan, & his
LADWELL, with Mr. vscher, Mr. Clifton, & Sir Phillip Musgrave, Etc., to Maynooth, to see the goinge forward of my bUILDings; and we dyed, & lefte my daughter of Kildare there.

22. My Lord Deputies' letters to appeer the firste day of the nexte tearn in the Starr Chamber.

22. I gave to Sir George Ratcliffe, which he presently did bestowe on Mr. George Butler, a gent of Yorckshier that accom-panied my daughter of dongarvan into dublin, the mved Tercell of a goshauk, called Gustavus Horn, that Sir John Bowen the laste yeare presented me withall.

22. The mved Goshauk which I bought in Dublin for iiiii ster.; I this day by a servant of Sir George Boothes, called Thomas Leicester, of Tably, in cheshier, sent with my letters to the Lor. Strange, son & heir to thearer of Darby, in due acknowledgment of the favors he did to Dongarvan & his sister Goring: I gaue him that kept the Hawk heer x$, & to him that carried her over other x$, and vi$ to Mr. Edmonds, my Lo: deputies' secretary, for a warrant to transport the Hawke to my Lo: Strange, & v$ more to owld Leicester that was at sea, & put back again with the Hawk.

22. I accepted of a surrender of two Leases I formerly made, the one of Kilmoor & Kilwyny to frances Drew, Xpofer Games, & his wife, thother of Garrigera to frances drew alone, for some 20 yeres to come. And upon his Release of all his right, tytle, estate, and demand in those townes & Lands, I made him a new Lease of them there, for lxi yeres, encreasing my Rent fifteene pounds ster : per annum & a fatt Bore, his newe Lease to begin at Michas next, 1634.

25. I have given my worde to James Hopkins that I will forbear the 20th ster: that neer two yeres since I lent him gratis, for and untill Michas, 1635, to help him, although
Edward & Raph Reynold, of Catherlagh Towne, were bound to repaie it me the 27th of November, 1633.

27. I have this day paid 200l to one Henry Kettle uppon Mr Alderman Parckhurst his bill of exchangde, & Mr Randall Aldersies letters to be repaid me, for which I have the Aldermans' bill of Exchandge & Mr Aldersies' letters.

27 ao. Besides the 50l I delivered my son Dongarvan's servant, Rowell, after his arrivall here, this day Wm Barber paid him by my order one other thowsand pounds ster : in golde, towards the present payment of his debts, wherof he sent 400l by Mr George Butler to olde Sir Arthure Ingram, who lent my son so much money in England ; 50l he paid Mr Richard Scott ; 400l he paid Mr William Parckins, his Tailor, to whome my son did-owe 700l for Cloathes : for payment of the other 300l therof Mr Abraham Richesses delivered Parckins a bill of exchandge to have 300l paid him in London, which 300l I have promised Abraham Richesses heer in Dublin the next Tearm. 

Mr: that my son Dongarvan his whole payment to Mr William Parckyns for cloathes from June, 1632, till this daie amounts vnto 1042l. 15. 1d ster :,, which is all paid, as appeareth by his acquittance under his hand at the ffoot of his account.

27. This day my son Hodge, Sir Phillip Musgrave, Mr Georg Butler, & Mr Brian Palmer, who accompanied my daughter, Dongarvan from Skipton to Dublin, returned in the Kings' 9th whelp, leaving Mr Mallary & Mr Clifton heer behynde them. By Mr Butler I sent my letters to my Lo. Clyffarde & his Lady, by Sir Phillip, my private message to my Lo. Clifford, and by Mr Parckins my letters to Sir Thomas Stafford, Mr Haynes, Mr Penington, & Capten Gerrard ffooks. My son Hodge returned to Dublin from the King's shipp in safety, god be praied, 4th october, 1634.
28. I promised uppon Alderman Parckhurste, of London, his bill of exchange directed to Mr. Randall Aldersey, to pay to a french merchant, called Mr. Gabriell de La Porte, 420\textsuperscript{th}; upon the letter and request of Mr. Aldersie (who was then destitute of moneis), I undertook to pay that bill, which, with 200\textsuperscript{nd} already by me paid to one Henry Kettle, makes 620\textsuperscript{th} ster: of the 2500\textsuperscript{th} I am to pay the Alderman for the absolute purchase of the Lordship of Clonebirne, in the County of Roscoman. 420\textsuperscript{st}.

30. I paid my son Lewis xxv\textsuperscript{th} ster: for his next quarters exhibiticon, wherof William barber reteigned 7\textsuperscript{th} that Lewis had borrowed, viz., of my Lorde Mountgaret iiij\textsuperscript{th}, of Sir Roger o Shaghes 40\textsuperscript{s}, of o swillevant xx\textsuperscript{t}, & of Mr. John Waldron, xx\textsuperscript{t}.

October 1634.

1. I lent Mr. Danyell o Brien, of Armagh, esqr., v\textsuperscript{th} ster: on his bill, repaible at my will, if I can get it. I purchazed of him thinheritance of three quarters of a plowland neer my castle of the Pallace in dowharragh, for which of my moneis John Bowrck paid him 20\textsuperscript{th}, Wm Haly 30\textsuperscript{th}; and he saies I ow him yet other 30\textsuperscript{th}, to make up his former payments lxxx\textsuperscript{th} which is the price of my said purchase: But Wm Haly then hath 50\textsuperscript{th} of the 80\textsuperscript{th} that I delivered him heer to paie Mr. Jbrien, which 30\textsuperscript{th} is all he hathe disbursed of my said lxxx\textsuperscript{th} ster.

2. Peeter wingrove this day at the Councell Table being present, my selfe, the Lo. dillon, Sir Addam Loftsus, Sir John Burlacie, Sir Thomas Waynman (who was this day sworn a privie Councillor), Sir George Ratcliff, and pawle davies, delivered to the Lo. Deputie, close sealed up, 4 letters directed to me, bearing date (in Half line erased illegibly.—G.) which were iv.
written unto me from the Late Lo. Dorchester, Lo. of Ranne-
lagh, Lo. ffalkland, and Sir Wm. Beecher. His Lordship (I being
syutting at the Councell) in my presence, and without acquaint-
ing me what he would doe therin, or asking my consent, brak
open all those 4 letters, and read every of those 4 letters pub-
licuely: when he had opened, & read them, I praied his Lo.
that I might have them, in regard they were myne, and directed
to my self; His L[ordship] denied me to have them, saying,
they were wingrove his evidence, and that the Clearck of the
Councell should keep them, and presently delivered them to
pawle Davies, with whome they remasyn. Thervpon I mooved
his Lordship, that Wingrove might be punished for keeping my
letters 4 yeares (two of them being from Privie Councillors of
England), and having seen me in Yoghall about a year after he
had receaved them, and had never acquainted me, that ever he
had any suche letters directed unto me: All which notwith-
standinge, I had no manner of reparacon, nor he the least
worde of reproof. [It is not to be wondered at that against
this Lord Cork's son and successor has written in margin here
"a strange injury."—G.]

30. In answer of my Cozen Thomas Burts' letters, and of
his request to be supplied with barr yron to keep the Sllitting
Mill on worck, I wrott to him, & Mr. Walley, that uppon his
bond for my payment, if he would accept of broken yron, &
peeces and ends of barres, to drawe out into Nayle rodds at xij
ster: the Ton, Then he should be supplied, to be paid for at the
end of 6 moneths after receipt: By that messenger who dwells
at yoghall, I returned to Mr. Walley my laste Easter's Rentall
book to be made perfected, & to be sent me back with my day
book, and this Michas Rentall.

1. I enterteigned Capn Sholbury vpon his earnest sute, he
LISMORE PAPERS.

being destitute heer in dublin of meanes to subsiste, and being effectuallly entreated thervnto by John Shelbury, his father, an ancient sfolower of my deer and worthie frend Sir Walter Raleigh: As also Roger Ball, an upholster[er], at x^{th} a year, He [was] brought by my son dongarvan from my Lo. Cliffords' at Skipton.

1 30. My son dongarvan brought over with him, which he bought for me in London, 2 sutes of Tapestrie hanginges, being ten pceces ten foot deep, one great standing bedsted with 4 Curtens, dowble vallence Laced, and Lyned with taffata, a fair taffata quylt, 2 chaires, 2 cowlding stooles all Laced, 3 Turcky Carpets, and another green standing bed, with Curtens, dowble vallence, counterpoint, quilts, Etc., all Laced, lyned with taffata Saracenett, fringed, Etc., sixe payre of yeary fyne new Holland sheets, 6 pair of fyne Holland Pillowbeers, as they ar particularly menconed and entred in the book of my plate & hows-howld stuff, which my servant William Barber keeps.

4. I paid Lewis 25^{th} for his quarters allowance before hand, begining at Michas laste, whereof (as in the precedent leafe) William reteigned vii^{th} to paie so mucbe monenis that he had vnthrifely borrowed; over & above which 7^{th} He paid of his owld debts 13^{th}, viz., to his sister Kate 5^{th}, to his Walshe Taylor xxv^{s}, to his Shomaker x^{t}, To Colines, for garters & Roses, xlt, To garland the Master of the Tennys Court xlt, To Courtney parcell of an old debt xlt, And to hodge I gave x^{th}, 40^{a} wherof is by me [kept] to pay to Sir Roger O Shaghnes & O Suilevan.

6. I wrott to my sister powers man John [blank], who lives at Ardmoore, to give vpp to Mr Mason, who oversees the worcking of my Lead Mynes at Ardmoore for Mr Hayes & Mr penington, of London, the parcell of Land called the Kippaghes
adioyning to my sfysh hownes there, to him for [Line bottom page worn and illegible.—G.]

7. The Lo. deputyes' son was this day christened by the Lo. Chancellor, the Lo. Primate, & the Lady Ratcliff, in the chapple of the castle, & named Thomas wentworth: Dean Leasly preached at the Christeninge.


8. William Barber delivered Thearle of Kildare's Steward xxth ster:, which makes 140th that I have supplied them withall since the Earle departed into England.

9. My self, my daughter of dongarvan, my daughter Kate, and Mr. Clyfton, rod this day to Mynooth, & dyned there, & brought my son Dongarvan, the Lo. Digby, with their companie, so farr on their waie towards Athlone.

10. This day vpon the letters & entreaties of Mr. Robert parckhurst, of London, & his cozen, Mr. Randall Aldersie, I did accept from Christian Borr Alderman parckhurste his bill of exchandge, whereby he chardged his said Cozen & sfecter, Mr. Randall Aldersie to paie to Mr. Tristram whetcombe, of Kinsale, 300th ster: for & to the use of Mr. Alderman Andrew, of Lon- don; And therupon I delivered my letters to Christian Borr, chardging Mr. William Wiseman & Augustine Atkins to paie those 300th ster: to Tristram whetcombe on All Saints Day next, owt of my Laste Michas Rents, which being soe paid him accordingly, Then is Mr. Alderman parckhurste by me paid 920th ster: of the 2500th I am to satisfie him for the purchase of the Mannor & Lands of Clonbirn, in county Roscoman; owt of which 920th so by me paid for him, I have now written unto him to pay 208th that he stood bownd with my son don- garvan to pay to one Mr. Shalcrosse, of London, scrivener, and
to return me my Son's bond, & Counterbond, which being soe paid Mr. Shalcross, then is he paid of the 2530l. for the purchase of Clonebirm but 720l., so then shall I reste in his debt 1780l.

Darby Ally, clothier, delivered here in money to Will: Barber 40s. ster:; which I charg'd on M' Walley to be repaid upon sight owt of my Michas Rents. This 40th was receiv'd here 2nd october Laste.

12 Mo. I moved the Lo. Deputy moste effectually to know the cawse for which I was by his Lordships lettres comanded to appeer the first day of sitting, next Term in his Mat's Court of Castle chamber. His Lo[rdship] protested he knew nothing of the matter, but signed the Comand uppon the motion of his Mat's Attorney generall, which being from the Kinge, he neither durste, nor could with safety deny to doe, Etc., but promised me he would confer with M' Attorney, and give me an accompt therof.

14 Mo. The Lo. Deputie came to my howse, and the Master of thordenance and others attending him, and after some discowrse with my daughter in Lawe by the fire, in the dyning Room, his Lordship went towards my Bedchamber, and called me to goe in with him, where we two being alone, his Lordship towld me he had according to his promise conferred with M'r Attorney, to know what was the cawse he intended to prosequite me in the castle chamber for; who answered his Lordship, that it was to be carried with much secrecy, and that all that he had done therin, was wrytten with his own hand, and that he durste not truste any of his own clearcks with the knowledge, or wryting of any worde therof, and that he doubted not, if he might goe on his own waie of secrce, he would make his informacon good; but if his Lo[rship, as Lo. deputie, would comand him, He neither then would, or could refuse, to acquainhe him
with the particulers of the chardge. Then the L.o. deputie, (as he said) told him, say Mr. Attorney, if it be of suche seccrece, I will not further desier to be acquainted therwith vntill it be brought Judicialy before me; which when his L[ordship] had related vnto me, he told me, seeing it so muche concerned his Majesty's service, he was resolved not to be further inquisitive after the particulers; Neither if he had known them, would he have prejudiced the King his Master's service, so muche, as to acquaint me therwith; but promised me indifference & Justice when it came to a heering: And from thence his L[ordship] fell in discowerce touching the Earle of Kildare's return into Ireland, Etc.

16. I wroth by Mr. Edwarde Hamnett to Mr. Thomas Myte of Trym, authorizing him to receive the halfe yeares Rents of Tryme & Moyare due at Michaes laste, to my use, & to bring me a particular of the several tenants' names, and of each mans Rent.

16. This day Thomas Ledsham (who brought me letters from my cozen Thomas Burte, to be supplied with more yron (then the 50 tons I have already trusted him withall), to be paid 600l ster: for, at Christmas next) to keep his Slytting Mill in worck, returned with my letters to Mr. Walley, wherein my letters in answer of my cozen Burts' were inclosed, wherby I tendred to him all the whole wrought yron I had & the barres & peeces, (being at least 750 or 800 tons of all kyndes) for xijl. x ster: the ton, to be delivered owt of my skales, I being at no chardg for weighing therof, or any otherwaies, He to receav it by a cuth Tonnes at a weighing once in two moneths, and to have a third part proportionably in broken barrs, peeces, & ends of iron, at every delivery: And those merchants of Bristol as George Hilliard and his mother in Lawe, to be bownd with him, vnto
me, for payment of 1250\textsuperscript{th} ster : for every hundred tons, at 6 monethes after delivery, in M' Alderman parckhursts his howse in London.

17. Given one M' Steer, a poor preacher, xx\textsuperscript{e}.

17. Richard ffrench of corke delivered W'm Barber 190\textsuperscript{th} ster :, which by my order was presently paid over to M' Abraham Richesses in part payment of 300\textsuperscript{th} for which he gave M' William perckins his bill of exchange paaable in London in full satisfac- tion of my son Dongarvans' debt to M' perckins, & I have written to M' Walley to repay ffrench this 190\textsuperscript{th}, & do yet owe M' Richesses the remayn of his bill of exchange being cx\textsuperscript{th} ster :, which cx\textsuperscript{th} I paid him also the vii\textsuperscript{th} of November 1634.

22. Upon M' James Watson his bond to pae me 500\textsuperscript{th} on the 26\textsuperscript{th} day of November next, I delivered him my letters to M' Walley, chargding him to pay the first of the next moneth at Lismoor 200\textsuperscript{th} ster :, to one M' John Sarrett, a french merchant, and to M' Tristram whetcombe, of Kinsale, merchant, other 300\textsuperscript{th} the tenth day of the same moneth, which two somes of 500\textsuperscript{th} ster : M' Watson repaid me the 27\textsuperscript{th} of September 1634.

22 22. I purchased of M'n Slany, neen Bryen, als Dongan, widdoe, for 20\textsuperscript{th} ster :, the sffe simple of a quarter meare of Lande, (which lies within my Lands of the pallace) called Garry- shane in the parishe of yoghall Arrae, in the County of the crosse of Tiperarie, but M' Lewes Walsh her son in Lawe & tennant is to have the proffits therof till Michas next. And I lent her other x\textsuperscript{th} ster :, to be repaid on her bond next Trynytie Team at my howse in Dublin.

23. I have at the requeste of thearle of Ormond, written to Sir John Leek to send his Lordship 20 young Carpes and 4 Tenches to stoar his ponds at the Carrick withall, owt of my ponds in my parke.
28. I bought of my cozen John Bardsey of Bandonbridge, goldsmith, 25 Lardg pearles, and about 115 smaller, in all about 140 pearles taken in my River of the Bandon, which I bestowed on my daughter Dongarvan, and I paid for them xxxvi ster,; whereof I paid him heer vii, and gave him my letters to receive the other xxxii of Augustine Atkins owt of my moneis there.

29. My Lo. Deputy, my L. Ranelagh, the M' of the Rolles, & Sir georg Ratcliff had a long conference with me in the gallery.

30. I haue this day enterteigned Mr. Patrick Darcie, the Lawyer, to be one of my standing Councell, and have now given him for a hansell vii in golde, & promised him xl a tearm, whether I have sutes or noe, which is viii a year annewety.

30. Sent Mr. Richard Danyell into prizone as my charety, x ster.

31. I gave owld Thomas Lester, that carried my mved goshawk, and delivered her safely to the Lord Strandge, iij ster; to carry to the Hague to my daughter Goring my letters, and a brace of wolve dogs (sent hether by the Earle of Barrymore, one for the Lord Cromwell, thother for Mr. William parkins, taylor) which I made bowld to send to my daughter Lettice, to be presented to the Queen of Bohemia.

November 1634.

1. My L. Deputie made a feast & invited thereunto the Nobillette, Counsellors, & Ladies; but my daughter of Dongarvan was sickly, & came not.

2. Sir William Sarsfeld brought me the deed of Mortgage, and his, & his seiofes, and his own assignement & bond, of the mortgages of Bealvilly and of Incherebacky, for which I haue given order to Mr. Walley to paie owt of my arrears due before
Michas 1634, Twelve hundreth pounds ster: at Lismoor, to Sir William towards the payment of his ffather, the Lord viscount of Kilmalloch his fyon of 200th ster: impressed on him in the Starr Chamber in England. But Sir Wm brought me the wrytings from Mr Attorney fysher, and never went to Lismoor, nor once called to Mr walley as I directed him at Lismoor, where the 1200th Lay redde for him. But to preserve Sir Wm Sarsfeld & his suerties Recognizance from forfeiture to his Majesty, at my entreaty Mr Aldersie he procured the Lord Mountnorres his acquittance for the 1200th, wherupon the Recognizance was cancelled; and I paid the 1200th to Mr Georg Hull, 28th of January, 1634.

2. Mr Elizabeth Sheldon, widdoe, & mother to the wife of my Tennant, Robert Roots, paid to Mr Wm Parckins, my Taylor in London's wife, cxxxth by my order, in dischardge of all arrears due to Mr Henry Ross, goldsmith, & my self, owt of the ploughland of Ballykeely, in the barony of Inchequyn, for & untill Michaelmas 1634, & sent me Mr parckins her receipt for the said 130th which was paid for my parliament Robes, & apparell, & is in full dischardge of all debts & demands between me & Mr parckins, wherupon I made a new Lease of 21 yeares to begin at Michas 1634, of Ballykeely, to Sir John Leek & Mr Tho. parsons, of yeghall, in truste for Mr Sheldon, at the yearly Rent of xxxijth ster.; as I promised.

4. Parliament. This fourthe day of November, 1634, the seconde session of the high court of parliament began at dublin, And in regard Mr Secretary Manwaring was not retorne dwt of England with the Acts that were transmitted thisther, the Court was adhorned unto Tuesday next, the xieth of this moneth.

4. I formerly presented an unthankfull creature, one Theodoxie Atkinson, at the request of the Late Bishop of Ardfert.
and the then dean (now Bishop) of that sea, to the livings of ballynecourtie, Kynard, & Mynard, who being now dead, I have now again presented a nephew of my Chapleyne, Mr Jeroms, one Mr Humfrey Dickenson, Master of Artes, & a good preacher, to those 3 smale livings, worthe about 40\(^{\text{th}}\) a year.

6. Me: that about 2 of the Clock in thatafternoon of this day the Lo. Ranelagh brought Mr John Ridge into my Chamber, and desired me to give order that of the 2000\(^{\text{th}}\) ster: that I had of his Lordships in my custodie, there might be presently towld owt and paid him 1960\(^{\text{th}}\) ster:; wherupon I towld Mr Ridge that the money was there ready in my yron chest, and called my servant, William Barber, to unlock the iron chest, and take it owt and pay it Mr Ridge. But he answered, he knew no cause why he should receave no suche some of money, and that either of our wordes was sufficient if there were no money, and that were other things to be don before he would receave any money. And so he refuzed to receav it.

8. I rode to Maynooth with Mr Redmond Roch, Sir Wm fenton, John oge Barry, and others, and there my daughter (of the cxx\(^{\text{th}}\) I lent her) repaid me one C.\(^{\text{th}}\) owt of the Rents shee there receaved of Sir peerce Smyth, wherof Badnegd paid to cleer all the worckmen at Maynooth 42\(^{\text{th}}\), iiiij\(^{\text{th}}\), and thother 57\(^{\text{th}}\). 16\(^{\text{th}}\) he delivered William Barber, so my daughter owes me but 40\(^{\text{th}}\), which I lefte with the steward to deliver weekly to Tingham, & he to pay the worckmen.

12. John Casie, of Tallagh, paid me iiiij\(^{\text{th}}\) for 2 alienacons:; And one of the o Heas repaid me 40\(^{\text{th}}\) I lent him.

15 \(\text{th}\). I this day agreed with Thomas Mead to make him a Leas in Revercon of 21 yeares of the toun, and 4 ploughlands and a halfe of Tomgealye, neer Askeating, paying to the Bicshop of Lymerick his cheef Rent, and to me seaven skoar pounds
LISMORE PAPERS.

ster: a year, with vuall Covenants & condicons incerted in My other Leases, with this condicon, that if I, or my heir, or any childe of myne to whome I shall by my deed, or Testament, dispose of Askeating, shall give the said Thomas Meade, his executors, administrators, or assignes, one yeares warning that he shall yeald & give vp his said Lease, and sertain of Tom-gealy; that then at the end of the said one year next ensueinge suche warning, the Lease shalbe ended & voyd, & the actuall poscession therof peaceably surrendred & yealde vp to me, or my said son: he being paid that yeares Rent of 140ster ; shal therowt abate or pay all the chargges that the said Thomas Mead shall haue disbursed in enclosing the Lands, with dyches and quicksets onely, without allowance for any bwyldings or other demaunds.

16. Having formerly written to M' Walley by Marmaduke Skot to send me down well guarded 1200ster: for Sr Wm Sarsfield, & all other my moneis, to be heer at Dublin by the xxvith of this moneth, I renewed my former directions by second letters, sent by Casie of Tallagh, & this day by other letters sent by frances Baker, of Tallaghbridge, whom I ordered that 400ster should be paid, or reserved for one frederick parckart, Dutchman, which M' Arthure champen hathe assured me the payment of heer in dublin the xxvith of this November.

17. This xvith of November, 1634, M' Stoughten, the clearck of the Castlechamber, after dynner made known unto me that the Lo. deputy had delivered him the Castle chamber bill against me, with order that I shoulde have a Coppie therof.

25 20. I perfected all accompts between my selfe & Rich. Caddle for my Rent and arrear of my parsonadge of Killucklee, in the Countie of Roscomen, for and untill the Lady day, 1635, whervpon he appeared to be in my debt lxiii ster:; for which
he assigned Richard Rutledge to receive from Mr Robert Ormesby xiii" ster: a year for 3 years, delivered by viii" a gale, out of My Abbey of Court, in the County of Sligoe; the first gales Rent of viii" to be paid 25 March, 1635, and so for the said 3 years and a half till 49" of his debt be paid, viii" ster: is to be paid Mr Edward Ormesby for me at Xmas next, the other vii" when I can get it on his bond. These wrytings I delivered [blank] Ormesby to be delivered, one to his brother, thother to Leeftennant Rutledge.

27. Mr Thomas Watson, of Dublin, alderman, repaid me the 500" vpon his bonde; which at his entreaty I gaue order to haue paid for him in Mownster, viz., 200" to John Kiratt, & vnto Tristram Whetcombe other 300".

27. My Nephue, Roger Power, Mr Henry Rossington, Robert Downing, Henry Rogers, John fostor, frances Baker, & Teag o Rowtry brought me from Lismoor to Dublin 2660". iii" vi" ster:; wherof 1200" was paid to Sir Wm Sarsfeld for assigning the Mortgage of Beavilly & Inchenebarky for Thear [arrears?]. 1200 ster: p to Sir Wm Sarsfeld 1340" to the Lorde Rannellagh.

27 th. My Nephue Roger power's estate, or Lease in Balligarran, parcell of the Mannor of Lisfynneen, being to end at Michas day next, 1635, for which his father and mother payde me but x" a year, I was now offered for it clx" ster: a year; but I have agreed with my nephue to make an estate for 3 lives therof, viz., to himself, his wife, & his son, for 50" ster: a year, and a fat Bore, &c., which was less by 20" a year then he himself offered me for it.

28 th. The L[orde] Viscount Rannelagh having lefte ccc" ster: of his in my custody, was this day repaid the some, as also one other Thowsand pownds ster: that I gave him my bond to
be paid this day, as an addicon to my daughter Katherines marriage porcon of three thousands pownds to make it up 4000\textsuperscript{th} ster.

28. I concluded with John fitz Redmond, of Ballycrynne, and made him a Lease to begin after his mothers death, of Ballynfealy, for 5000 yeares at xiii\textsuperscript{th}. iii\textsuperscript{rd}, condiconally he pays me on May day, 1636, 1702\textsuperscript{th} ster : at Lismoor.

28 \textsuperscript{29}. Lent W\textsuperscript{m} o Murreky and John his son, in ready money, x\textsuperscript{th} ster : to redeem the said John owt of the marshalsey of the 4 Cowrts for a Censure in the Court of Castle Chamber, which they ar bound to repay me 25 martij next, 1635.

29. This day Sir W\textsuperscript{m} Rives made mocon in the Court of Castlechamber, to haue a compulsory process against me to answer his informacon in that court exhibited against me the xvii\textsuperscript{th} of this moneth, wherof I could not gett a copyy owt of the officers hands till Thursday last, being the 27 of this moneth.

30. I purchazed of Dermott o Callanan for cxxv\textsuperscript{th} the plowland of Kilvary in Carby, and have promised vnto captain Robert pagget a lease thereof, & of the plowland of Gramore which [blank] o Mahoun helde (wheron a Rentry for not payment of my Rent was made by Augustine Atkins & Donogh mac Teag) at xxx\textsuperscript{rd} ster : per annum, as Captain Paggett by his own letters to me desired.

31. I receaved heer of Sir William Hull 200\textsuperscript{th} ster : & charged the repayment therof within ten daies after sight vpon Augustine Atkins, owt of my western Rents vnder his receipt.

31. I wrot to Augustine Atkins by dermott o callanan to pay him the remainder of the 145\textsuperscript{th} ster : for the purchase of the
plowland of Kilvary in carby, when o callanan had perfected
my assurance of the fee simple therof; but in regard a third part
of that plowland is by the sheriff delivered over to callanan's
mother in Law for her dower, there is yet therof paid him as I
remember but cvii ster.: And those 2 parts that I now have
possession of, my servant Donnogh Mc Teag hath Lett for xi
ster: per annum.

December 1634.
3. I being offered one Cth marks ster: a year for the castle, and
4 plowlands of castletown Arra, gave Mr John Hunt the im-
posing of his own Rent, who offered me but 45li a year, which
I accepted, and as he desired I forgave him his halfe yeares Rent
due for laste Michas, when his Lease is to begin for xxxi yeares;
and I lent him gratis on his bill xxxvi, to be repaid vpon
demande.
6. Arthure champen paid me 400li ster: that uppon my letters
of credit, Mr walley paid for him, & unto his use, unto one
frederick Parckart, merchant, stranger; and owt of that 400li I
repaid him xii for wares, in full satisfaction of all Reckininge and
demands between us.
10. Lent my Nephue Sir Peercie Smyth 20li, & to my Nephue
Roger power xli ster:; bothe which simes ar repaid me.
10. [In margin here, by Lord Cork's son—"A generall
discargde from Mr Frey to my father, and an accoemp of what moneys
my father did furnish mee with."—G.] I paid my son dongar-
van's tutor, Mr James frey, this day in golde 550li ster:, in full
satisfaction of all debts, engagements, and other demands what-
soever, whervpon he passed me his generall Release, and pre-
ently paid over to Mr Abraham Richesses, of St' Patrick's Street
in Dublin, merchant, the said some of 550li ster:, taking his
billes of exchandge for to haue the said some of 550li in London:
so as since my son, & his Ladies arrivall at Dublin from his forreign travells, I have paid him 50th to the gentleman of his horse, one thowsand pounds in ready golde to himselfe: 300th for Mr. William Perkins my sons’ taylor, to the said Mr. Abraham Richesses, 200th to Mr. Alderman Parckhurste, of London, and this 550th now to Mr. ffrey, besides other, in all 2100th ster : besides 600th that I am engaged to paie for him, that he borrowed of Captain Gerrald fhouks, and I am to pay his other debts.

10. Mr. Danyell o’Swillevant, of Beechaven, & James Lange, ar bound to paie me xvth on Michas day 1635 : And the said James Lange, & owen Me fynneen o’Swillevant, in another bond ar bownd to pay me other 2oth ster : at our Lady day 1636, in satisfaction of all my arrears for the castle & nyne plowlands, of castle Dermott, neer Beechaven, which Kean o’ Mahown did owe me.

10. I have promised Robert Stephenson to make him a Lease of Ballinrodie, neer Dongarvan for 21 yeares to begin at Michas laste for xth ster : a year, & the Kings Rent, and of 2 messuadges in Dongarvan at vi. viith ster ; And to yonge Thomas Letsham a Lease of 21 yeares of the new churchyard, at viith ster : I paying the Kings Rent.

11. I haue this daie paid Mr. James Netterville one C.th ster : which makes 745th ster ; and do yet owe him one Thowsand pounds more, for the absolute purchase of the mannor of Tobber, which I am to paie him on May day when my fynen & assurances ar perfected, and the possession given vp vnto me.

20 11. This day William Barber by my order delivered my son Dongarvan 150th ster :, which makes 200th that he hathe receaved for his expences since his arrivall as part of his yearly allowance of 1000th.
12 Ao. I delivered my tenant John Bourck, of Choghdroman, my lease of castletown, the pallace & other Lands, the ffyne that is to be acknowledged by Mr. flatsbury & the other sfeofee, the Lease Mr. M'C Ibrien & his son have perfected vnto me, & the Lease that I have made to Thomas O'Grady, to have the counterpart sealed & brought back to me, when Gillegarruff O'Hogan, hath sealed the Lease & acknowledged the ffyne.

12 Ao. I this day lent Mr. Wm. White & Mr. Wm. fitzgerald, attorneis for the Lord Dockwrae & his mother vpon the mortgage of Tibb and Tom near Hogden, But the some of cccii ster:, with condicon that if 340th be paid me in my howse in dublin the first day of May 1636, then my mortgage to be voyd, otherwise the Lord Dockwrae & his mother to release to me & my heires at tytle of redeempon & all estate & demand.

13. I bought a fairer gray ambling gelding for my own saddle of Sir frederick Hambleton, for which I paid him xxxii ster:, and if I lyke him not, at my return from Mounster he is to take him back & repay me my 30th, if I lyke him I am to give him more, what I thinck meet, which is xii more.


16. I receaved of Mr. Night, for the Rents of Tryme & Moyare, being in payment of my firste halfe yeares Rent, ccii ster.

17 Ao. I, with my daughter Dongarvan, M' sfrances Clifton and my 5 sons, departed from Dublin after I had dwelt there from the second of October 1629 (which daie I did arrive there owt of England) vntill the 17th of december 1634; and that night we Lie at John Meers, of Kilgoan, the xviii at Gawran, the 19th at Clonmell, & the 20th (after my coach was over-
thrown in the 4 myles water, and my coache horses in danger of drowninge) we all, god be praized, came safely to Lismoor, having spent in this Journey 24\text{th}.

29. We rod to the Earle of Barrymores & were there moste liberally feasted for two daies and returned to Lismoor, the laste day of this present December 1634; and soe this year was ended.

30. Mr Robert Mead brought me 1x\text{th} ster: to Castle Lyons for his laste Micha[elmas] Rent of Broghill, which was paid over to my son Dongavan to his own vse, sfor that he said, he & his Lady had no moneis, and this makes 260\text{th}, and 20\text{th} since paid Arthure Champen in Dublin for him, which makes 280\text{th} ster.

31. I sent my poor cozen Crips 20\text{th} to Ballynetra, by my Cozen Kate Supple.

31. I gave my daughter the Countess of Barrymore her Mother's purple cutt velvet gowne with those things that belonged therunto to wear for her good mother's sake.

\text{ab Me.} that the xviii\text{th} of January 1634, at Lismoor, in the presence of John Burgott, Thomas Mr Creaghe, Dennys o'Brien, and divers others, I concluded a bargaine with John Hurley, the second son of Mr Morrishe Hurley, of Knocklongie, for the absolute purchase of the Castle, town & four ploughlands and a halfe of Ballyegnye, neer Askeating, being parcell of Mr Trenchard's seigniory in Connylooe: sfor the Inheritance wherof, and of the Rent & Revercon of the same, I am to paie entirely vpon the perfection of my assurance the some of seaven hundreth three skoor and fffifteen pounds ster:, sfor which during Mr Stephenson's Lease, wherof there are about xxii years to come, he is to pay but 50\text{th} ster: a year, wherof for the King and Mr Trenchards' Rent vii\text{th}, x\text{th} ster: and vnto my son Roger 42\text{th}, 10\text{th} ster.
January 1634.

1. The town of yoghall presented me for my new years guisfe with a Ton of Burdewx wyne; Reward to the bringer xx£.

1. My son Dongarvan presented me with a Case of ffrrench pistols vearie curious, which I comitted to the Custody of Mr. Walley, and I gau my son a peece of mingled colour Dongarvan ffirze to make him a sute.

1. My daughter Dongarvan presented me with a Ruff band Laced, & 2 pair of Cuffes.

3. Sir Randall Cleiton & his Lady, with my 2 daughters, came to Lismoor, and he brought me a vearie Lardge Rownde faier Pearle, taken in the River of Bandon, which the poor woman that found it sowld in Corke for ii£ in money and iii£ in beer & Tobackoe; that partie sowld it againe for 2 Cows, who sowld it the third tyme for xii£ ster: to a Merchant of Corke, and then my Cozen Bardsey counseled Sir Randall Cleiton to buy yt for me, who paid for it in ready gold xxx£ ster:; And I bestowed it for a new years guisfe on my daughter Dongarvan: it is worth a Cth marckes, and weghes xviii graynes: 75£. I haue paid for perles which I haue given my daughter Dongarvan.

4. My Cozen Burte paid Mr. Walley cxxv£ for his halefe years Rent due vnto me at Xmas Laste for my Steelworcks and Sylting Mill; and of the 600£ now due vnto me, for 50 tons of barr I sowld him at Mydsomer Laste to be paid this Xmas, Sir Peercie Smyth (who owed him 400£) becam my debtor, and I gau him day for the payment therof on his bond till the 25th of March next 1635: thother 200£ in remayn my Cozen Burt promised speedy payment therof.
4. I promised Mr Andrew wise to lend him one C\textsuperscript{II} ster: on the mortgage of Ballynecowrty, neer Dongarvan, at ten per centum, wherof Mr Walley, on his bond, paid him 50\textsuperscript{II}, thother 50 is to be paid him when Sir Nicholas Walsh, who sent me a Runlet of Sack [Last line end of page gone.—G.].

7. Thother 50\textsuperscript{II} being also paid: vpon the receipt of the whole C\textsuperscript{II} ster: Mr Andrew Wise perfected me his deed and bond of a Rent chardge of x\textsuperscript{II} ster: owt of Ballynecourty, neer Dongarvan, till my C\textsuperscript{II} shall be repaid me and Sir Nichas Walsh, Lessee for [blank] yeares attorned to me for x\textsuperscript{II} of his Rent.

8. I reivered to Thomas fitz John prendergaste the Bichop, Dean, and Chapter's owilde deed of Ardfynnny, and he repaid me the v\textsuperscript{II} I lent him thervpon.

11. My neec, Katherine Smyth's son, was Xtened at Ballymetra by my daughter, Countess of Barrymore, Sir Richard Smyth & my self, and named Boyle Burt: God bless him.

21. I lefte my son Dongarvan and his Ladie at her Ladyship's requeste (conceaving, as she conceaved, that she was with childe) at Lismoof to keep howse there till my return from Dublin to the late cessions of the parliament, whether I this day began my Jorney, and did leave my sower yonger sons with Mr Wilkinson their Tutor, and their 2 men to attend them sower, and do allow my son 20\textsuperscript{II} ster: a week to defray the chardges of howskeeping, till god should send me back thither, or till they should remoove thence. The 22\textsuperscript{II} the greatest snow that ever 20 any man now livinge did see in Ireland began to fall at clamell the 21\textsuperscript{II} at night.

21. My servant Bridges brought me 15 yards of choice white damask from the great ship that was putt in at Kinsale, which coste him there x\textsuperscript{II} the yeard, for which damask Mr
Walley paid him viii. x., & I sent the damask by my nephue, Edward Boyle, to the Lady Cleiton, to make therof 2 somer gounes for my daughters Mary & Margrett Boyle.

21. given Robert Harding's wife, daughter to Sir William fleetwood, xx.*, and vnto Lowntagh xx., and to my olde footman, Turlagh glass, xx., And to my servant Boyse, who Sir Hardress waller proferred to my service this Christmas, 40.*

21. This daie I began my Jorney from Lismoor towards Dublin, and lay at Clonmell; the 22nd I lay at Kilkenny at my olde servant, Edward deanes, who would take no money for my diett & horsemate: And there I bought of him a grey gelding for my coach, price 20 marks ster.; the 23 I lay at Gauran; the 24 at Kilgoon; the 25 I cam to Dublin.

I gaue Mr. Richard ffysher, attornie of Mounster, xii in golde for drawing vp my answer in the court of castle chamber, & I made him a lease of xxxj yeares of thabbe howse of ffiermoy and the lands & tythes he held parcel therof, and of 90 acres parcell of the lands I bought in of Mrs Cottle and the Brabants, and reduced his Rents of the whole from [blank space] vnto C. marks ster.

29. Given for my tearmely ffes xvj peeces, viz., to Mr solicitor 40*, to Mr donnellane 40*, to Mr polixfen 40*, to Mr darcie 40*, to Mr Marten 40*, to Mr Alexander 40*, to Mr Sambridge 40*, and to Mr Cook 40*, in all xvji. And afterwards to Mr polixfen, Mr darcie, & Mr Marten other vii.

29. given to one Mr Humfrey, a young gent that was in wants (who wroth to me that he had served the Lo. Keeper of England), half a pcece.
February 1634.

4. I paid Arthure Champen 20th ster:; that my sonn dongarvan the laste tearn borrowed of him. [Lord Cork's son writes on margin "No" = Nota, not the negative. So frequenter.—G.]

4. Mr might, who receaves my rents of Trym & Moyare (mortgaged to me by Sir Addam Loftus, Arthure Loftus his son and heir, and their ffeoffees of truste), did in part the laste Michas rents, in december now paste, pay vnto me in part payment of that gales Rent 150th ster :, and this day Raphe Huggins, one of the tennants there paid me xijth. xiiijth, and Mr Might xxvijth vjth ster :, in all 200th ster:; in part also of that gales Rent. And Mr might hathe assured me that he gaue all the tennants their severall acquittances in my name, menconing in them, that he receaued their Rents to my vse, & I my self receaued Raffe Huggineses, which cowrse proves thattornement of all the tennants vnto me. And owt of this 200th I paid his Matth Rext due at Michas laste being xvijth. viijth, ad 3rd ir, making xiiijth. xvijth. iijth [Illegible words.—G.].

4. I sent my answer vnder Mr Pollixfen, & Mr darcies hands, to the bill profered against me in the name of Sir Wm Ryves, his Matth Attorney generall in his highnes Courte of castlechamber, which my steward delivered Mr stoughton, sedente curia, who [5] the morning following being the 5th of February, 1634, brought my answer to my howse, where I swere the same in effect was true, to the beste of my memory & knowledge.

6. Mr Randall Aldersie, agent for Mr Alderman parchhurste, now Lo Maior of London, this day, in presence of Sir Edwarde povey, brought & delivered me lettres from the said L. Maior approving the bargaine made with Mr Aldersey for clonebirn, and wheras I had paid 920th ster:; in part of 2530th for that pur-
chace, and had written to thaldeman, owt of those 920L, to dischardge a debt of my son dongarvans of 208L, which my said son and alderman parckhurste as his suertie, were bound to Mr Edward pitt, of westm, he having accordingly satisfied Mr pitt those cviiijL, now sent me the bond cancelled, so as now he hath but 712L ster: in his hands of my moneis, in part payment of his 2530L, the rest being 1836L ster: I am to paie him vpon his perfection of my assurance of thinheritance of clonbirt, Etc. 2500L was my agreement and Mr Aldersie after paid one Vryn for quietting some of the lands which at his entreaty I yealded to paie more, so as my whole payment is 2530L ster: of which I have paid 712L, soe rests 1818L ster. [Opposite the alleged debt Lord Cork's son again writes "No[ta]."—G.]

7. Mr Morris fitzgerald, of Allon, having formally delivered me Merls fsaies deed entact to fsfoffes of truste of all his lands, and a lease of Ballyaghmoon in the lof of Kilc[r]a made to Mayler fsay by the laste Gerrald Earle of Kildare & Mr Richard Talbot of Malleheid, wherin the tearme of yeares was rased, & fyyftey instead of 20 or 30 wrytten with another hand and ynk, I this day delivered back the fsfofment to Mr Morris fitzgerald, and by his direction the lease of & counterfeit of Ballaghmoon to Mr Sandes, the deputy remembrancer, in performance of an order in thexcheqr; and this I did in presence of Mr Nugent, steward to the Countess of Kildare, and my servant Thomas Badnedge.

9. Sir peercie Smythe was married to Mr Issabell vscher.

11. 99 I delivered Wm'wise man o crowlies mortgage made by o crowlie to Teag ne Toban o cullane, with the maier of Corkes Certificate of John Burdalis tendre of the 40L, & Sir Randall cleytoms lettres to be shewed Sir walter Coppinger, and Sir Randalls lettres to me expressing the tendre of the 40L.
LISMORE PAPERS.

11. Mr Basset being in great sickness and wants, was by me at his request supplied with vth ster: on his bill, he having relation to thearle of pembrock, Lo. chamberlen of the housshoulde.

11. This day Turlagh, dongavans man, returned towards Lismoor, with my lettres to his Lo., & Lady & to Mr walley, & two new books of Logick for my son Lewis.

11. & This morning Mr Secretary manwaring, collonelle farrar, the Serieant at Armes & the Constable of the castle, attached Sir peers crosbie in his own chamber in dublin; and with a guard conveighed him to the castle, Seizing on his Truncks & papers; & the 24 order was given at the table for his relas upon bonds of 5000th.

12. This morning about 5 of the clocke my perfiddeows servant and ffarmer Richard Blacknoll departed this lyffe in Mr Burdales howse beyonde the bridge in dublin: god forgiue him his synnes, and particularly the high decepts and vnexpressable wrongs he did to my selfe in my reputacon and estate, I being the worse for, and by him and his fraudulent courses and ill practizes, by at the leaste Ten thowsand pownds ster.; ffor which great loss, though his poverty made me hopeless of any resticucon, yet it was my prairer to god, that I might live, & he also, till we had a faier heering, & I haue a repaiers in my credidt.

12. This daie Arthure Gwyn that pretends by grawnt from the Kinge to be vickar of my improper vickaridges of Ardfynnian, Rathronan & Mertelstown preferred a moste falce and slanderows peticon against me to the Lo. deputie, and made oath before the clerk of the trueth of that his forged invencon.

13. & I agreed to make Henry Waller a lease of Tobber, to
begin at Easter next for one & forty yeares, in consideration
that within the firste 7 yeares he shall bestowe 2000 ster : in
bwyldinge thervpon, and paie me the full & clear yeerly rent
of ccxvi ster ; over & above the Kings excheqr Rent, the chief
rent of x to the L. Archbichop of dublin, and all other compo-
sicons, chardges, and demaunds ordenery, & extraordenary what
soever.

16. I lent Edward stanyhurst, who was in prizone, 40 ster :,
the said some for his enlargdment vppon his bill to repay it me
at Midsomer next.

16. I being offered by thearle of Kildare 40 ster : for my
great stoan bay horse of my own breed did refuce the money,
and haue freely bestowed him on his Lo9, whose groom is gon
to Lismoor for him, by whome I sent lettres to my son, with
other lettres & tokens that came owt of England for his Lady, &
I sent my own geldinge to be grazed in the parke of Maynoothe.

16. Mr John Archdeacon of Moncktown having sowld drom-
dony to Mr percivall, delivered one thousands pownds ster : therof
to Wm Barber, to be repaid him againe by exchange by Mr
Walley at Lismoor. This thousands pownds ster : I doe owe
Mr James Netterville as the remayn of the 1800 ster : for the
purchase of Tobber ; for which 1000 Mr Netterville & Mr John
Stanly of dublin, merchant, were to travaile to Lismoor.
And therfore I to prevent the trowble, chardges, and danger of the
way, receaue the money heer of Mr Archdeacon, and gaue him
my lettres to Mr Walley to repaise it vppon sight at Lismoor.

17. 30 I cleared all accompts and demaunds for the Rents and
arrears of Aghmarten with Mr James ffitz Wm Newgent for &
vntill Easter next, and this day paid him iiij ster : and
haue promised him a hackney, and he hath perfected me a gene-
rale Release, ffor & vntill Easter next.
17. M' Barnewall of Killrue paid M' Cook, the goldsmith, (by whome I sent him his bond to receive xlii ster: vpon, which was for part of Michaell Cormyck's debt vnto me) which 41 ster: by him receaved, was by Wm Barber made vpp 65th. 4th. 10th ster: so as Wm Barber paid him also xxiiij, iiiij, x ster: therof, And was for two great silver flaggon potts weighing 232 ounces too penny weight at 5th. 7th ster: the ownce, wth came vnto 65th. 4th. 10th, besides vj, viijd for graving my son Lewis his armes vpon them, which potts I give my son Lewis Boyle.

19. M' Thomas Bodly this daie, in presence of M' John Hunt, and Thomas Badnedge, hath faithfully promised and vndertaken to paiie me at or before the 15th of Aprill next the C. marks ster: for one yeares Rent which wilbe due at Easter next, or in defalt of payment that day, I to haue the quiet possession of my Castle & Lands of the pallace peaceable by him given vp vnto me, or my assignes, without further demaunds of any lease, or demaund from me. And to haue all his corn & cattle vallued and delivered vnto me, to goe in part payment of my C. marks Rent, & what is short to make it vp in money: This he gaue me his hands, ffaith and promise to performe really & effectually in their presenc, as also of John ffitz morrice Hurley, of Knocklonge.

20. Lent M' Richard Dalton to furnishe his sister to be placed with the Ladie Calfeild, in her Service, vth ster: on his bill, and other 40 by my order, of my moneis, Wm Barber lent him to carry him home, in bothe 7th ster.

23. This day I sent in to M' Edmonds, the L. deputies secretary (who brought from the L. deputy Richard Blacknols widdoes peticon), my answer thervnto.

24. On this 24 of februarie, 1634, being St Matthias day, iv.
my noble Lorde and frend, the right honorable James, Earle of ormonde, was sworne a Privie Councillor of Ireland.

26 20. This day I entrusted John Bowrck with Mr. Ibriens lease to me of my lands in dowharra & the fynne to gett Gille-
garruff's acknowledgment and perfection of them, as also Mr. danyell o Briens deed of the adioyning lands which I purchased of him for 80th ster. to haue livery made therupon, and to return all vnto me perfected next Tarm.

26. This day at the Councill table, after it was fully prooved & confessed that I had been quietly possessed of the parsonage and vickarage of Ardfynnun, the parsonadg and vickaridg of Rathronan, & of the parsonage & vickarage of Mortelstown, in the County of Tipery, for those laste 30 yeares and vpwards, the L. deputie ordered the possession of the parsonage and vickarage of Mortelstown, and of the vickaridges of Rathronan & Ardfynnun to Arthur Gwyn, a young clearck, whome his loth had lately vpon lapse presented to those impropionate livings, leavinge me the Recovery of them by law, so I began my sute within a year. And Gwyn to give securetie to paie the profits if I recover the same by tryall at Lawe.

28 20. This day my selfe and Mr. James newtervile, of Tobber, in the Cownty of wickloe, did signe, seale, & deliver to the L. Digby for and to thy[e] of my yongest son, Robert Boyle, a de[e]d of all our tearme of yeares, right, estate, and demaund, of, in, and vnto the castle, Town, & lands of Tobber, and the warde of Tobber in the Cownty of dublin & wickloe. And afterwards James newtervile did alone also seale & deliver me his deed of the Rents & Revercons of the said Town & Lands of Tobber & the warde of Tobber to me & my heires for ever in ffee simple, for which I have already paid him eight hundredth pownds ster. And when Mr. James Bathe and Mr.
Patrick Newtervile haue also acknowledged the sanye (as M'
James Newtervile and his wyffe haue yesterday don) and
Joyned in the perfecting of my assurances, then I am to paye
thother Thursand Powndes ster. This land being by me pur-
chazd for my said son, Robert Boyle, to whome, and theire
males of his boddie lawfully to be begotten, I heerby give &
graunt the same.

28. I lent Robert Bowling iiiij. xij*, which wilbe due to him
from M' sowoentaine owt of vske & merrivall at Easter next, and
then if M' sowoentayn repaie it me [not], Robert Bowling hath
promised to pay yt me.

28. I paid Sir ssoedric Hamylton 30° ster: when I bought
& receaved his gray ambling gelding for my own saddle, vpon
lyking; and this day I paid him other ten powndes ster: in full
payment of forty powndes ster: for the said guelding: god bless
him, & make him fortunate vnto me.

Marche 1634 and 1635.

2. I returned my L. clyffords lettres to dongarvan inclosed in
my own to him, with other lettres to M' valley, and sent them
to Lismoor by John Shepheardes wyffe.

29. 3 20. This day, about ten of the clock in the forenoon,
it pleased god to call to his mercie my grandchilde, the young
Lady Elizabeth fitz gerald, theldest childe of George, Earle of
Kildare, & my daughter, his countess; she departed in my
house in dublin, in which shee was born, and is buried in the
chapple of Mynooth.

4. This daie M' Thomas warde repaide me the C.° ster: that
6 moneths since I lent gratis in ready money to Sir charles Coot,
thelder, wherypon Badnedge, by my order, gaue vp M' warde
Sir charles Coott's bill to be Canceld.
4. This day I appointed my servants, Shelbury & Boys, to attend all thafternoon in the Hall of my new dwelling howse in dublin, till after the son was sett, to bringe me worde if the Lorde viscount Baltinglas Should by himselfe, or any other, tendre the 440\textsuperscript{ii} ster: this day due and paliable vnto me, by the proviso & Condicons of his deed of mortgage, for the Redempcon of those shops, cellars, and howses adjoyning to my own dwelling howse in dublin, and I my selue stirred not owt of my chamber all that afternoon, expecting when I sholde be called uppon by my men to receave the said 440\textsuperscript{ii}. But neither the L. of Baltinglas, nor any for him, appeered, or brought any money. And yet his lo\textsuperscript{v} was with me in the forenoon of that day, and never soe muche as once moved, or spake worde to me, about the redempcon, soe as nowe I am by my covenant to pay him one C.\textsuperscript{ii} ster: more, for his whole Interest in those tenements & shops, for his whole Interest in them, though as yet, he never had any lease or wryting of me for them.

6 \textsuperscript{ii}. This day Sir Gerrald Lowther, Lo. cheef Justice of his Ma\textsuperscript{n} Court of Comon Pleas, at Rathfernaham, took cognyance of a ffyne which Sir Addam Loftus, Sir Arthure Loftus, & both their wives, Sir W\textsuperscript{m} Cooley, Sir W\textsuperscript{m} flenton, and my cozen, Richard parsons, esqr, Son and heir to the M\textsuperscript{e} of the wardes, did acknowledg to my feoffees of truste for & to thse of me and my son Robert, of the manors of Trym & Moyare, mortgage\textsuperscript{d} to me for 5100\textsuperscript{iii} ster: redeemable at Michas, 1637, at Lismoor, or in defalts therof I to pay 1400\textsuperscript{ii}.

7. Henry Staines having of my moneis in his hands, of my licens moneis for pipestaves, woole, etc., the Some of five and thirtie pounds, ten shillings, four pence ster; did receave of me lxiii\textsuperscript{ii}, ix\textsuperscript{t}, viij\textsuperscript{d} ster: And thervpon in full satisfaction of the money he did owe me, and the moneis I now paid him, bothe
amounting to one hundred pownds ster: for repayment wherof, Henry staines delivered me M' Alderman Parckhurste's bill of exchange charged on Randall Aldersies to be paid the 20 of this moneth.

9. I this daie wrott my jointe lettres to Sir Edmond verney, Knight marshall, & to M' Ned Sydenham, towching themselves and Sir John Leek, for their proporcons in the plantacon of Connaght, by one Stafford, a sileckman, in chepside, Comended to me for a trusty messenger by M' Randall Aldersie.

9. I sealed M' John Hunts lease of castletown, and the 4 ploughlands in dowharry at 45th ster: Rent, to begin at our Lady daie, 1635. The laste Michas rent due vnto me before his lease I freely forgive him; for this next Easter I took his acknowledgments, all wrytten with his owne hande vnder his bill for the xxxvth that I lent him gratis in reddy money owt of my purse, soe as his lease for xxxj yeares begins the 25 of march 1635, and his firste rent vpon his les, is not payable till Michas, 1635.

9. This day the differences between Robert Gilbert the purcevant, my tennant, and M' Hampton, the goldsmythe, tennant to my brother, Sir Wm ffenton; in the howse nexte the passadg owt of Copper Alley to the stables, was by vs both in their own presences, and Cap' John Hunts, heard & composed. Hampton is to stopp vp his door that opens into my entry and to free all Indictements at his owne chargges. Gilbert to pardon the battery and releas the peace to Hampton; And gilbert is to haue the way & passadge vnder part of Hamptons Tenement free, and private to himself, his Tennants & ffamely, and for their vse, and is at liberty to hang a gate with lock & key at that end of the passadge going owt of Copper alley. Hampton in our presence acknowledged the wrong & battery he had don to Gilbert and craved his forgivenes, Hampton to dischardg the Indict-
ments, Gilbert to releas himself the peace; all to be don at Hamptons sute and chardges.

9. This daie, my servant Wm Barber, of my moneis, and by my order, paid Mr James newtervile, of Tobber, on[e] Thous-

sand pownds ster.; He having alsoe at former Several all tymes, receaved of me other eight hundreth pounds ster.; soe as now the said James Newtervile hath receaved, and is by me fully satisfied of the enterie some of Eighteen hundreth pounds ster.; for the full and absolute purchase of the free simple of the manor, castle, mill, town, & lands of Tobber, and the warde of Tobber, in the counties of dublin and wickloe; of this laste thowsande pownds, Mr John Stanley of dublin, merchant, had then presently paid over vnto him in my howse, by James New-

tervile 500l ster.; wherof John Stanley then lefte with Wm Barber one C.l therof, to dischardge a bond & debt of his to Henry warren, of Grange beg, esq'; God bless and prosper this purchase of Tobber to my yongeste son Robert Boyle, for whome I paid really and honestly for that town & landes, hoping, it being so liberally and iustly paid for, it will the better & longer continew with my son Robert & theires males of his boddie, to whome I give it. Silke stockings, Roses & garters, of Mr Stanley which he sent me 20 Aprilis, 1635.

10. I this day cleeerd all accompts and demaunds between my self and david Begg of Dublin, merchant, who for those many yeares paste had the sale of such of my barr iron as was vented in this citty; vpon percloseing of which full and generall accompts, he paid for me to Wm Barber fortythree pownds five pence ster. And he hath of myne onely ten Tons of short barr iron, which he is to pay me after the price of xiii ster: le Tonn as he shall vend it. He having (as he saith) sold 3 Tons therof already at that rate, to be paid for at midsomer next, to
some merchants of drogheda: Me. that in this accompt I allowed david Begg that I had formerly paid Henry croon to bwy in [illegible] for Maynooth, which croon is to repiae me.

10. Lent my stewards wyffe v" ster:, to bear M' greens, her husbands chargdes into England; to be repaid me with other v" ster: I did formerly supply him withall, when I can gett it.

10. My chapleyn, M' wilkinsons, wife being in her husbands absence (at Lismoor) in wants heer, I did bestow vpon her five pounds in golde, and sent it vnto her to Kilmaynham, by my cozen, dean Nayler.

11. wheras at my arrivall at dublin owt of England in An° 1613, I fownd M' Teag M' donnell M' Carthe Reogh in execution for lxxvi" ster: at the sute of James Halye of corke, merchant, and for other iiiij" x ster: at the sute of M' William crow; And when all his kindred & ffrends that were in this cyttie, refuzed to free him, I lyke a kynde ffool, pittiing his distress and Imprisonement, paid 79" 10 ster:, and therby redeemed him owt of prizon; wherupon for my repayment, he having no other security, pawned vnto me a box wherein his ffatheres deed to him of the castle town and 4 plowlands of Kilgobban, and 22 other wrytings were included, & sealed vp, which ever since, being 21 yeares, haue remayned so sealed vp in my custodie vntil this day that in the presence of Sir Wm effenton, and others, I gaue M' charty the boxe and wrytings therein, as I did receave it sealed vp, which scales he brake vp; and gave me his discharde for his receipt of the wrytings. And after my xxi yeares forbearance of my 79" x ster: repaid me my own moneis, without any vse or other consideracon for my so long forbearance therof. 79" x'.

12. I haue this day vpon thentattery and comendacons of the lo. Bicshop of Londonderry, and the mediacon of my cozen
Nayler, dean of Lismoor, and with the consent of M' Jerrom, to whom I intended the vickaridge of Stradbally, presented my young sons Tutor, and my domesticque chapleyne freely to the said vickaridge of stradbally, as also vnto the vickaridge of Agglishegall, which I formerly presented M' James syfre, my son dongarvans tutor, vnto. And have now bestowed them both vpon M' Thomas Wilkinson.

13. I haue this day made vnto M' Henry warren of Grangebegg a lease for 41 yeares to begin at our Ladie daye 1635, of the Castle, Town lands, and mill of Tobber, and the warde of Tubber in the counties of dublin, and wicklo, for which he is within the first ten yeares to bestow 200li ster: in the bwilding with stone, lyme, sawed Tymber covered with slatt, and to pay me above all other chardges, Rents, and demaunds, the full and cleer yearly Rent of cxyli ster: & half of all Royalties, etc.

[1]3. I freely lent Sir Hardress waller 50li ster: in ready money on his bill, to be repaid at my will & pleasure, which with other 20li more since lent him, is by my order paid to M' Wm parkins in London for me.

14. This day patrick shorlock, esqr, assured me that Thomas Elwill of Tallagh, reported vnto him in the parliment house, that I had nothing but my greatness, without any other tylte, to shew for the livings Gwyn sued me at the Council table for, and that the L. deputy had ordered the possession of them against me; and that there [were] many more sutes coming against me; and that I vniustly kept many howses & lands in Tallagh from one norraron, who was the right Inheritor of them, and that I had noe right vnto them, in his own knowledge.

14. I gave Sir James Erskine a faier black gelding of my own breed which I loste vnto him vpon a wager that he won
of me, that the childe my daughter of Kildare then went with
was a son, as god be thancked it proved.

17. My son dongarvan sent his footman Robin hether to
take his passadge into yorkshire with lettres to the L. cliforde;
who the 18 embarqued at Rings end for Lirpool.

18. My brother Sir Wm fenton & my selfe rod to Mynooth
to meet the worckmen there & sett them newly on worck to
fynishe that neglected bwilding, and I carried 20l with me, and
borrowed of my brother there, other iiijl xv* ster .; which 23l1
15* was by Tingham & Harry cremes disbursed among the
worckmen, who now haue given over worck till after Easter;
and at my retorn, I repaid my brother fenton his bxv*.

20 18 20. This day the Lo. deputy at the table signed
Arthure Gwyns order against me for the possession of the
Rectory of mertelstown, & the vickaridge therof, and of Raronan,
& Ardynnann, and wheras it was vppon the firste giving of that
order, ordered that Gwyn should give sufficient securetie to me,
to answer all the mean profits if by law I should evict his tytle,
the L. deputy before it was brought to the Table to be signed,
did causse it to be altered, and appointed Gwyns own bond (who
is nothing worth) should be taken, & denied to incert in the
order, to admitt a lease, entry & eiectionment, as is usuall, & yett
restreymed me to try my tytle within a year.

19 20. The 13 of May laste I purchased of Robert waddinge
a leas he had from patrick peppard of about 19 yeres he had
then to come in the improueple Rectors of Letrym, clondolane,
Mornoye, and Kilcomper, with the particles of Molan &
phelans parcels of thabbe of Glascarrick, for which I paid him
250* ster .; owt of which lease there was xi* ster : reserved to
Mr Peppard with some 4 or 5 yeares which were to continew
of his grand lease, after waddings leas should expire; which
Rent & Revercon I bought of Mr Peppard for one hundereth pounds ster:, wherof I paid him 20th at thesealing of his assurance, and have given him my bill for payment of other lxxxth the laste day of next Easter tearn, which 80th I then paid him; and he and I are clear.

20. Sir Peercie Smyth delivered to Wm Barber 400th ster:, which he gave me his bill to make payment of at our Ladie day next, and is in part payment of 600th ster: that his brother Burt did owe me for the first 50 tons of barr yron I sowld him: Thother 200th therof the L. Dillon & Mr Ja dillon his son & heir ar bound to paiie Mr Arthure champen in truste for me, & to my vse. [The following margin note by Lord Cork's son occurs here—"No[ta]. Touching two hundred pounds assignd from Mr Burt to my father vpon the Lord Dillon & Mr James Dillon.""]—G."

20. I wrot by my Ladie crosbies father, Mr Tyndall, to Mr Wm freke owt of the 370th he owes me for arrears, & this next Ladie days Rent, to paiie therof 300th ster: to my cozen John Nailer of graies In, to whom I owe the lyke some, & to bring me back my specialts, & to paiie me the 70th when he comes into Ireland, and other lettres by my servant green to my cozen nailer, with the coppie of myne to Mr freke.

20. Mr Thomas Tailor, now provost of Bandonbridge, was this daie, the second tyme with me, acquainting me that the corporacon were desirows (with my favor) to enlarde their charter; and shewing me his heads in wrtings of the desiers he had by thadvice of the Kings attorney to demaund. They sued for their liberties to extend two miles round about the Town, that they might be freed from the service of my cowrts: That they might haue the Licensing of all Alehowses and Interests within the Town, and their new liberties: The keeping of my
keys of my Town gates, and many other exorbitant priviledges; all tending to my prejudice. He had 20th of the Town for this his impert [illegible]. He promised me to give it over, & yet secretly solicited it.

20. I made domynick Lynche a lease for 41 yeares at x ster : rent to begin at Easter next, 1635, of St. Johns howse & garden in carrickm c griffen belonging to the spittale of Anye, owt of which I yet never made any profits.

20. This day my L. deputy commaundd thattendance of the Lordes, Judges, and Comissioners in the Court of Castle chamber, yt being firste rvmoreed throughout the cyytie, that Sir vincent Gookins cause should be handled there at this meeting ; which opinion induced a great confuence of the better sorte of the people to thronge thither, my selse amongst the rest of the Judges of that Court, (being by the purcevant this very morning without any premonicon or notice of the cause lykewise warrned to attend his lo p). And when the Court was sett his Ma b Attorney generall taxed me with delaying the putting my answer to his insiniaacon, (which in it selve was moste vntrew). Then he moved further, that notwithstanding a former ordre of the Cort, I had not brought into the court thancient evidences and seale belonging to the college of yoghall, (which order was made the laste daie of the laste Tearme, since which day the court never satt,) ; whervpon in tymely obedience, I this day had the said ancient wrytings and seale in a boxe by themselves, and the deed made to Sir Laurence parsons of the said college, and the whole possessions thereof, in another Boxe, ready in court ; and as I was ordered, delivered them vp in court vppon oath, there publicuely ministred vnto me, by the L. chancellor. Then Mr Attorney further moved that the owld lease of the college made to Sir Thomas norreis (never moved for in court before,
nor mencned in any former order of court) might also be, by me produced, which I also promised this night to deliever vp to thosffer, to be by him coppied, and thorrigentall to be brought back vnto me againe: [Margin note—"sent presently by Badnedge, & it being Coppied out by Mr. Stoughtons was returned vnto me."—G.] Then Mr. Attorney moved that derrmot Dingle, one other of the defendants in regard of his age and disabillity to travel, might for expediting the cawse have a dedimus potesta granted to some select gentlemen in the countrey to receav his answer & exäicon: many were named, but in thend the L. deputy appointed thosffer of the Court to goe thither in person, and ordered dermod should pay him 20l. 10s for his Jorney.

20. And soe without any other mocon (after this great Rvmor and expectacon of the proceeding against Sir vincent Gookin) it began, & ended in me. And soe the court rose, and I cam home in my own, and not in my Lo. deputies coach, into which I was invited, & Rod with his lo to the Court.

20. I made my cozen, John nayler, dean of Lismoor, a lease for xxxj yeares, to begin at our Lady day next, for xij a year rent of the Town & Lands of Kilneroogn (?), which before yealded me viij a year, & for which I was now offered 40 marks ster : per annum.

20. I wrot a lettre of pretence to Mr. walley by my cozen Burte, entreating him & Adam wearing not to call vppon my cozen Burt for the 200l he owes me, as the laste payment for the 50 tons of yron, being the firste of my iron which I sowld him, sfor that Mr. James dillon hath promised to pay it me in dublin the 15th of Aprill, which if he doe, then I shalbe satisfied therwith, otherwise my cozen Burt, who is still my debtor therfor, must paie yt me. This debt of 200l is secured by the
Lo. dillons and his said sons bonde to M'r Arthur Champen in truste to my vse.

24. This daie, by Condon, the messenger of Lismoor, I sent my laste Michas Rentall book to M'r walley, with my lettres to my son Dongarvan, M'r walley, and to Sir Charles Pyne, to be heer the 5th, for that the cawse between me & M'r Blacknoll is to be heard by the L. deputy the 7 of April, 1635.

24. This day the vpper howse of parliament satt first after the prorogation, and the howse was adiorned till Monday next nowe sevenight, being the sixt day of Aprill.

24. I wrotte to M'r wiseman to forbear going forward with my free school and Almes howse at Bandonbridge, for that M'r Thomas Taylor, provost of that town, had in the name and behalf of that corporacon peticoned the L. deputy (who disfavored me highly) to enlardg the bonds of their liberties 2 myles about the town, Etc, without my consent. And I lyke-wise wrotte vnto him owt of my Rents to Supplie James nugent, of Aghmarten, with 200th ster vpon good security of land at 8 per centum.

25. I lent x\textsuperscript{11} in gowld without bill to Sir W\textsuperscript{m} Sarsfeld vpon his promise to repaie it me within ten daies.

25. I paid leefentnant pordown x\textsuperscript{11} ster: for 22 barrels of skotch oates for my stable, delivered me at the Key of dublin.

24. 20. The complaint of John Norroon, of Glannebuy, for certen tenements in Tallagh, being by the L. deputie vpon Norroons petecon, referred to the M'r of the Rolles & Sir George Ratcliff (in which, notwithstanding I am the Kings ffarmor and pattentee, yet Sir W\textsuperscript{m} Rives was of councell againste me), vpon the heering wherof this day the M'r of the Rolles pressed all they could to haue a comission for to examen Norroons witnisses, which Sir George Ratcliff not yealding vnto, it was
ordered that yt should be lefte to the comon law, by an in-
different Jurie, to be nomynated at the table, to be tryed at the
Barr. [Margin note by Lord Cork's son, "an injustice don to
my father."
—G.]

24. Mr Thomas sherwyn, Threasurer of the Cathedrall of
Lismoor, and viccar of Kinsalebeg and Lisgeynon, died this day
at welles, in his waie homeward ; whervpon I freely presented
my domestique chapleyn, Mr Stephen Jerrom, to those two
vickaridges of Kinsale begg and Lisgeynon, as members of
the churche and Rectorie of Dongarvan in my guiIfte. But he
neglected his admission and Induction till the livinge fell into
lapse, wherof the L. deputy took the vantage, and presented Mr
Holte vnto them.

28. This day Mr wilson, my Attorney in the court of
Comon pleas, brought me the fynes of Tomgly and the 4
ploughlands delivered (?) which I purchased for one thow-
sand pownds ster : of Thomas fitz morrice, of clenlishe, as also
the fynne that Luke Brady and his ffeoffees haue acknowledged
to me of the castle, lands, & Ironworcks at Skarruff in the
County of clare, and ten ploughlands which I purchased of him
for fffifteen hundreth pownds ster ; for the chardges of which
I paid him ixi. iij. vij ster. But my ffnnes from young Sir
charles Coott & his Lady, from Sir Addam loftus & Mr New-
tervile, ar not yet fyneshed.

28. Sent John Raggett, by his son, to releeve him, being
in wants and in-prison, x ster ; and to my old servant gerrott
dalton, 40 ster.

28. I wrot to my cozen Nayler, of graies In, by my servant
grene, to demand 300 ster ; which I receaved of my Cozen
Naylers, from Mr Wm firekes, who owes me 370 for Rent, as
also the coppie of my own lettres to Mr fireke, to paie my
cozen Nailer three hundreth pounds ster: therof, which my
lettres being returned hether, Badnedg vnertook to send him.

28. I paid 9". 2'. 6d to Mr Wilson for the charge of my
two ffynes of Tomgely, in the County of Lymerick, & of
Skarriff, & ten ploughlands which I purchazd of Mr Luke
Brady in County Clare.

28. I paid Mrs Jane Edgworth vi ster: for making me her
Releas of dower in thabbey of Court in the County of Sligoe,
the Revercon wherof (there being 4 yer es now to come of the
former lease I had therin) of Mr Frances Edgworth, her de-
ceased husband.

30. Sent a dedimus potestam to dongarvan, for him to acknow-
ledg a ffyne of Trym and Moyare to me and my seffices of
truste before thearle of Barrymore & Mr Attorney of Mounster,
& to be returned, being sent him by Archdeacon goares footboy.

30. This daie the Lo. Cromwell arrived at dublin, and
brought vs the certen newes of the death of Sir Richardo
weston, earle of portland, L. Threasure of Englands,
and that the Lo. Archbischop of canterburie, thearle of Man-
chester, the lo. Cottington, and the two secretaries of state, ar
the Comissioners, till a new L. Treasurer be made.

30. Mr: that the County waterford Conteyneth in the
whole 521 ploughlands and a quarter, viz, the Barrony of the
Galtire, 53 ploughlands; The barony of Middletherd, 71
ploughlands; the Barrony of vppertherd, 62 ploughlands; The
Barronie of the decies, 260 ploughlands; The Barrony of
Coshmore, 26 ploughlands; The barony of Coshbryde, 43
ploughlands, and the Barrony of Glanhyry, six ploughlands and
a quarter; in all 521 ploughs and one quarter.

31. I had notice that the Ladie willogby, wiffe to Sir Frances
willoughby of Newmarcket, the daughter of Sir Frances Slingsby,
whose firste husband, Mr Morris Barckeley of Askeating was, in whose right she had the third part of that seignory which was worth about 200l a year, which I purchazed her estate for lyffe in; & to her, & her husband, Sir frances willoghby, I paid about two yeres since twelve hundreth pounds ster: in reddy money, for her estate for lyffe therin, which by her death I haue ytterly loste.

Aprill 1635.

1. This firste of Aprill, 1635, Arthure champen, of dublin, merchant, delivered me lettres from Capa Gerrard frowkes, with his firste bill of exchangee chardging me within 20 daies after sight, to paie Mr champen six hundreth pounds ster:; which my son dongarvan took vp of him in London for his own private vse, as for so muche moneis which Mr charles walley of west chester had paid there to Capa flookes; which bill of exchange I accepted, and paid Mr champen the said 600l on the [blank] day of this present moneth. [Lord Cork’s son writes opposite, “No[ta].” — G.]

1. This day my son in law Sir Arthure loftus had a veary vnpleasing passadge with me in my gallery towching a slight vnkyndnes he had taken against his wiffe, and exprest himself heddy & vntractable therin, to my great discontent.

2. I paid to my son dongarvans ten pounds ster: for making me vp a sumpter cloath embroydered (besides the blue broad clothe which I bought, and was my own), so it stood me in xiiil to wiseman.

2. I bought of leeftenant Purdan a grey stone horse for to make my coach horses againe sixe, which coste me 26 marcks ster.

7. This was the daie that the Lo. deputie assigned for the heering of the causse between Richard Blacknols widdoe and
executrix, and me, although I had receaved neither letter missive, supena, nor order owt of the chancery to answer her billes of reviver; and when I and my counsell were redy to goe to the hearings, His loo by a purgevant sent me notice, he was not soe well disposed in his health, as to be therat.

8. This day Richard Mytton, the fownder, in my presence, & charles pynes, compounded with John Shephard for the sale of the howse he held in lease from me in Capoquyn & 34 acres of land in Affane, for which he gave him then a peec of gowld, of v. vj. in part of xii. owt of which xii. my arrear for the laste yeare being vij. x was to be paid Mr. walley, & the overplus to Mytton, who for former arrears owes me about 20i., which I hope according his promise he will pay me when god enhable him.

9. I haue receaved lettres from Mr. John sherlock of gracedue that the Rectorie of Stradbally in the county of waterford, which he holdeth in lease by assignment of Robert Nangles, & (wherof I haue the Revercon) that his les therin will not expire till the 26 of June, 1638, but I conceav it ends a yeer sooner.

10. This day, by my order, Wm Barber, by my order, paid Mr. Arthure champen one C.ii. ster.; in part of 600i. which my son dongarvan borrowed in London of capa Gerrard ffooks, and was by him by bill of exchangege charged vppon me to be paid the said Mr. champen the 20th of this present moneth.

11. This day my howshowld steward, Henry Smythwick, being occasioned about his own affairs to return into England, I paid him 40i. ster: for his two yeares services, and lycensed his departure. And my servant shelburye pretending the lyke ooccasions after I had given him xij. ster: for his half yeares attendance, departed also with him for England, but vppon a better consideracon staid in my Service.
M' donnogh o Brien, son to Sir donnell o Brien, did this
daye offer me a lease, wherof 3 yeares delivered ar yet to come, of
the weares of Innishshonan, which he affirmed yelded him de claro
55th a year, to satisfy a debt of clxth or therabouts that donnogh
doeth owe to my son dongarvan.

II. paid M' stephen Jerrom for his laste halfe yeres lecture
at Kildare Hall viith ster.

II. I cleered all accompts to this day with M' david Begg of
dublin, merchant, & wee made generall Releases each to thother,
and I sowld him the remaynder of abowt 12 yeres I had to com
in the leas of M' Arthure vscher in the cellar and Romes above
it in careles Innes, which I purchased of M' Thomas Ball, as
also the remayn of my barr iron that was then in stoor in that
my cellar, consisting of Ten Tonnes of end pceces of barr iron;
for bothe which he gaue me his bill to pay me cxxxth ster: on
the firste of November, 1635. And M' Thomas newcomer
hath enioyed the Roomes over the cellar or storhowse, being
the best part of the things leased since about Xtmas, 1621,
without paying me any Rent, I having all the time paid M'
Vschcr & his widdoe viijth per annum [illegible quarter line.—G.]
of the churche, the cyttie, & the soldiers.

III. I this daie yppon the L. Bishop of waterfords lettres,
and acquittance vnnder his hand and seale, sent me by Wm
Smithe, his lop' servant, paid him his laste Easter Rent for
Lismoor, Kilbree, Ardmoo, and Bewly with Kilclogher & the
fyshing, amounting vnto xth. xiiiip. viij ster:, owt of which
Roger Carew ought to paie me back x ster:;, which I paie for
the 4th fyshe which he enioyes, & he, or Redmond M' cragh is
answerable for.

20 14. This daie charles pyne by the Inventory of the remayn
of the stock of my ironworcks, which was given up the 25 of
marche, 1633, into the chardg and tenancie of Mr John walleyand Addam wearing, did make it appear that my stock they then receaved was 858\(^{ii}\). 4\(^{i}\) ster :, in which the sow iron being cxxvij tons xi\(^{v}\), alwaies Rated at iiiij\(^{ii}\). v\(^{v}\) the ton, was vallued but at iij\(^{ii}\). v\(^{v}\) the Ton, so the stock muste be vallued xx\(^{i}\) more for every ton of sow iron they receaved, which amounts vnto cxxvij\(^{ii}\) xi\(^{v}\) ster :, so the stock in all of myne which they had delivered over in fearm, at 650\(^{ii}\) ster : Rent the 25 of Marche, 1633, amounts in true vallue vnto 985\(^{ii}\). 14\(^{i}\) ster :, Besides one thousands and five tons and a halfe of barr iron then remayning in my several stoarhouses.

14. This daie I bought for flyowr skoar pounts ster :, of one Nicholas Neale of carrick, who is a ly\(\ddot{e}\)ner, that brought to thearle of Ormonde, seaven peeces of yellow damase, conteyning in length xxvj yards and in depth three yards & two foot : A damase carpett fringed, bordered, sutiable, a counterpart & curtynes, with a dooble valence and curteynes of damase for a bedd sutable to the reste, cont viij peeces, so as the whole consists of xvj several peeces, which I think were once M\(^{r}\) Nicholas wises of waterforde : I haue a bill of sale of them and sent them 21 May, 1635, by the carrier of Cork to Lismoor.

15. Sent by my Collector Goodman, to my eight lawiers their tearmes ffee of 40\(^{o}\) a peec, viz., M\(^{r}\) Solicitor, M\(^{r}\) Justice Donel-\(\ddot{e}\)nan, M\(^{r}\) pollixfen, M\(^{r}\) darcie, M\(^{r}\) Marten, M\(^{r}\) Sambache, M\(^{r}\) Alexander and M\(^{r}\) Cook, in all xvj\(^{ii}\).

15. This day owld M\(^{r}\) Stephens of dublin, who, with one M\(^{r}\) panton, had about 40 yeares since been sheriff of this cyttie, did with his son, bring and deliver me a bond, wherein I, as suertie for M\(^{r}\) frances capstock were bothe bownd in 40\(^{i}\) to M\(^{r}\) frances Shane for payment of 20\(^{i}\), which money M\(^{r}\) Stephens did acknowledge was paid by M\(^{r}\) John Caddle of Moortown, to
his fellow Sheriff Mr. Panton, with my moneys, but the bond not taken in, which this day he very honestly brought of his own accord, brought & delivered me, and I cancel'd it in his presence.

15. Mr. Phillip Percivall sent me by Badnedg C.\textsuperscript{11} ster., of the cxx\textsuperscript{11} that he should have paid me for my half yeares Rent due at Xmas laste.

16. This morning the howse of parliament sytting, the Lorde chancellor on the wool sack, said, that he had receaved directions in wryting from the L. deputy requiring vij of the Lords of the howse to attend his lo\textsuperscript{p} at xj of the clock; and thervpon gaue the clearck of the parliament the paper wherein those 7 Lords were particularly menconed, who publicly Redd them, viz., the Lo. Threasurer, thearles of ormond, & fyngall, The viscounts Gormanstown, & Netterville, The Barrons of Hoath & Mowtnnorreis: the Lords of Gormanstown & Mowtnnorreis were not in the howse, but said to be sick: we that were in the howse, moved that the L. cheef Justice of the comon pleas and L. cheef Barron (whome the L. deputy presently after sent for) might intymate to his lo\textsuperscript{p}, that the L. of Gormanstown & mowtnnorreis were sick, & not in the howse, & to know whether any 2 other Lords should come in their places; the 2 Judges went, but neither brought, nor returned vs his lo\textsuperscript{p} pleasure: At xj wee 5 went, when his lo\textsuperscript{p} spake what pleased himself,ouching the Rating of the Lordes to the subsidy. But we not knowing before hand [what] we were sent for, thearle of fyngall moved to know whether it were his lo\textsuperscript{p} pleasure to haue it con-vnicated to the Lordes of the howse, which was denied; or for the Lordes to haue any meetings about it. The graces per-formed: falce, slanderous, vntrew, etc.

16. This night late the L. Rannelagh, walking with me in my
garden, Badnedg came vnto me and towld me, that one Mr. Stern, a preacher that belonged to my L. chancellor, was veary desirous presently to speak vnto me about busines that much concerned my selfe; whervpon the Lo. Rannellagh departed, and Mr. Stern cam into my garden vnto me; and after some protestacon of his good wishes to me, and in consciens to mak trueth appeer in the sute that was to be heard between Blacknols widdoe, & me, he towld me that Mr. wight had reserved before her husbands death certen lettres & papers, and had delivered them privately to his wife, which he fownd himself in consciens bownd to deliver me, for discovery of the trueth; and thervpon gae me nyne lettres and papers bownd together in a bundle, which I receaved, and having pervsed, I fownd to be of no great vse vnto me. He towld me that Mr. chace had yndertaken to Mr. wight to foll[ow] the Sute for her against me.

17. John norroon, and his brother, Richard norroon, this day agreed with me to surceas their Sute for Glannebw, Etc, and to return home, and at my next comying home to refeir all our differences to indifferent gent of the neighbors, of the moste ancients and knowing men born in those parts, to be mutually chosen between vs, to conclude both our demands. And I lent them xx ster: to carry them owt of town.

17. Mr. Thomas watson, of dublin, alderman, repaide me the 50 ster: (that owt of Mr. Harry warrens ffynes for his pardon) I fflour yeres sence, I lent him gratis to employ to sett poor clothiers and people in dublin on worck; which 50 I haue appointed on[e] Byrd of cloghe-nekeltes to haue for that vse.

16. My self, the Lo. Lycale [?] the L. Rannellagh, and the Lo. digby as a comittee from the ypper howse of parliament were sent (with 8 of the howse of Comôns) to thanck the L. deputy for bringing back Sir vincent Gookins owt of England,
to give reparacon to the kingdom whome in generall he had
traded and highly scandalized, praying his lo\p to take his
punishment into his own guidance; and when I had delivered
the messadge, I presented his lo\p with 5 lettres & papers concerning
his offenc, which I receaved from the L. primate, being de-
ivered by a comittee of the Lower house to a Comyttte of our
hawse.

\[18.\] The parliament which began at dublin, the 14 of
July, 1634, after Sondrey adiorments and prorogations was
ended and dissolved this daye, where after the conclusion therof
M' Nathaniell catlyn, speaker of the hawse of comons, and one
of his Ma\a Serieants at Lawe, was by the Lo. viscount went-
worth, Lo. deputy generall of Ireland, Knighted, in the chamber
of presence:

20. wheras I had a purpose, and thervpon made it part of
my will (which remaineth with my Lo. primate), that my god-
son & nephue Boyle Smith, after Sir Richard Smythe his ffather's
death, should be my tennant of Ballynetra, and such other lands
and tythes as my brother Smyth now holdeth by a leas from me,
yet afterwards, at thearneast sute of my nephue Sir peercie
Smyth, and to Compass a marriaadge for him with Sir Wm
vschers grandchild, the said Sir peercies now wife, I altered my
former resolucon, and haue leased Ballynetra and all my other
lands and tythes now held by Sir Richard, to the use of the said
Sir peercie and his Lady, at the yearly Rent of 120\li ster: per
annum for tearn of their two lives, the owlde Rent of xxxv\lii
x\i during Sir Richards lyffe to be onely paid me, and after his
deceas cxx\i a year; whervpon Sir peercie hath entred into
security of 500\li to pay me 250\li within one year after his
ffathers decease, and in the mean tyme to pay me 30\li vppon de-
maund, and 15\li at May, 1636, and so half yeerly, 15\li half
yeerly during his fathres lyfe, for the maintenance of Boyle Smyth abroad in the warrs. To whose use I took the said security given [by] his brother for the payment of the said 250l, and the xxxl per annum till that 250l is paid him, or me for him.

20. This day the L. deputy, the L. chancellor, Etc., having signed a lettre, Missive Comaundings the aperance of the Lo. wilmott in the Court of Castle chamber in Irelande, the cleark of that cowrt brought it me to be signed, which, after sondrie other hands were subscribed, I could not refuse, 9 others being therwith ffyled to prevent the generall pardon. His loe aperance is to be in Trynity tearm. And I refused to Joyn in the signature therof till the cleark honestly acquainted me that he had express Comaund to require my hand to that lettre.

20. 21. This daie I lent Sir Geffray Galwaie, Barronett, 40l ster : gratis, in redy money, on a noat of his own hand, to be repaid me the xiith of May next : which his Servant, Wm creagh, repaid Wm Barber, 9 May, 1635, & had his bill redelivered.

20. 22. I agreed with Mr Robb : ormesby, who had paid Mr Verling and Annable Spring, his wife, the Relict of Patrick Taffe, to which two, and their son, Robert Taffe, I had past an estate for their 3 lives, of thabbe and two quarters of Landes, and the tyethes of them, belonging to the Saide Abbey of Cowrt, in the county of Sligoe, at vijl ster : per annum ; That in regard Richard Caddle, who was in my debt in lxiiijl, had past over to me a Rent of xiiijl per annum for 4 yeres to come, issuing and paiable owt of the said Abbey by the said Robert ormesbie; And also in regard the estate for 3 lives which I made to peeter Taffe, his wife, & son, was condiconall, and forfeited for not payment of the Rent Reserved to the Crown, and my selfe; And that Mr Verling, who married
Annable Spring, the widdo of Peeter Taffe, had receaved of Robert Ormesbie 40th, and made a lease of the said Abbey and the 2 quarters of Lands for ten yeares if the said Annable should so long live, without reserving any Rent to themselves during those ten yeares, whereby my abbey was ruyned, vnbnwyld, and going to naught, and verling and his wyffe fledd owt of the Countrey much indebted, and not to be heard of; I to prevent any further pruudice, took a iuste and legal forfeiture of the lease for 3 lives, and haue now made a new leas therof for xxxj yeares, to begin at May day next, 1635, to Robert ormesbie at 40th ster : per annum, whereby I haue loste my xiiiij a year therout assigned me [by] Caddle, and haue abated Robert ormesby his first yeares Rent in lieu of the 40th he paid verling and his wife for the leas therof [that] they made him for ten yeares, and heerby encreased my own Rent 34th ster : per annum. 

Nota: that the Kings Rent for the abbey Court was in arrear for two years, du ending at Michas, 1634, whereby their estate for 3 lives is forfeited.

25. This day I receaved heer in dublin, at the request of Mr John Hore fitz Mathew, of dongarvan, of Phillip Hore fitz Michael, cxth ster ;, and gaue him my lettre to Mr John walley to repay it him at Lismoor vppon sight, which M' walley repaid.

25. This daie M' Phillip percivall paid me 35th ster ;, having formerlie paid me heer in Dublin, the 15 of this present moneth, C.th ster ;, for which C. I gaue him my own acquaintance, in part of 135th for his half yeares rent due at Xtmas laste for piltown and other his landes and tyethes. But he this day bringing me M' wallers acquaintance for the receipt of 135th due at Xtmas laste, which M' Percivalls man had paid in the Countrey, I vppon Sight therof, and payment of the 35th, took in my
former acquittance for the C.ii, and gave him my own acquittance for 135ii for his next midsomer rent. And so cleered with him, for and vntill 24 Junij, 1635.

27. I preferred my servant, Thomas Hinson, to be receavor to my Lo. of Rannelagh, and gave him vii ster: at his departure.

30. 27. This day, the sign in Caperiecorn, my daughter, the Countess of Barrymore, was, god be praised, delivered of a young son at Castle Lyons.

29. I paid by M' champens order C.ii ster:, and this day another C.ii, in part of 600ii ster: that Capn Gerrard flocks lent my son Dongarvan, and that was chordged to be repaid here by Capn flocks by Bill of exchange to M' Champen, as by Capn flocks receaved of M' Charles waterhowse, of westchester: wherof those 200 pounds ar paid as part of the said 600ii ster:; and thother 400ii I yeitt owe, as the remayn therof.

30. I this day wrot to M' ffisher, attorney, of Mownster, to receav from M' Redmonde Roche, in my name, and to my vse, assurance, & securety, vpon the mortgage of the castle and two ploughlands and a half, of Ballyhendon, neer ffermoy, and that when suche conveighances were perfected therof, as he would accept for himself, and that M' Redmond Roche, Donnogh M'Cahir, Modder o callaghan, & John donnan, of donanstown, had entred into a statute staple of 1400ii for generall warrantize of the said Castle & Lands to me & my heires vntill 700ii ster: were repaid me, that then M' Attorney should send M' walley the Conveighances and statute, who thervpon, vpon receipt of the deeds & statute according my lettres, should pay M' Roche 700ii ster:, Henry Henles being to holde the landes for xiiiij yeares at 60ii rent.

iv.
Maye 1635.

1. I being required by the L. deputy, by messadges sent me by M' Edmonds, one of his lop's secretaries, did deliver to yonge wiseman 5 deeds and Recoveries to be by him carried to thearle of Kildares councell, to make use of in his Lo's defense, in the difference commaund by his Ma's lettres, to be heard between the said Earle and the Cowntess of Tireconnell.

1. M' fitz gerald, of clenlish, this daie in presence of M' Tho fitz gerald, of Ilandhobuck, agreed with me not to demand the 580th ster: which I owe him as the remayn of one thousand pounds ster: for the purchase of Tomgealie until he had procured Releases from James f2 oliverus and James fitz peers fitz gerald, who make clayme to those lands, and delivered to M' walley; whervppon he is to haue my lettres to him to Pay him the said 580th ster, and vppon receipt of those two Releases, Etc.

2. I paid young M' Kinseman for the prooxes and 20th due to the King and the Bishop of corke, owt of the Colledg of yoghall, for the year 1634, vj, viij, iiiij ster; wherof parson way by his leas is answerable to me for 40' per annum.

2. Remember to call to M' Sherwins widdoe for my herriot, and to yong M' Knowell for 50th ster: for my fyne of alienacon.

2. This daie M' Samuell East, my tennant of Cannycourt & dromkett, in the presence of M' Thomas Warde, John Meers, and John Mamford, promised the 16 of this moneth to pay me xxvi ster: in part of the arrears of those lands; And that M' Tho Warde should, vppon view of all M' Eastes former acquaintances, rase what was more due vnto me, which he would fully satisfie me the next Michas tearm.
4. This day I wrothe to Alderman parckhurst, now Lorde Maior of London, expressing vnto him, the condiconall contract between me and M' Randall Aldersey for the mannor and other his lands in clonybren and all other his lop' lands in the cownty of Roscoman, for which, if my learned councell vpon his estate and conveighances vowed shalbe satisfied that he can, & shall make me and indefezable estate of Inheritance, then I am to make up the 712th ster : that I haue supplied him withall 2530th ster. But if my learned councell shall disallow of his interest so as his lop' cannot make me a perfect assurance, Then he is to repaie me back my 712th ster. Those my lettres for sending over his wryttings I sent by Wm Barber this day to M' Aldersey, who pervsed & approved of the Condiconable contract.

4. M' Randall Aldersey having pervsed and approved what I wrothe to the L. maior concerning our condiconall contract for clonbirc, Et', returned them vnto me to be sealed, which he promised to accompanie them with his own lettres, & to send them to London by a brother of Serieant Breretons. In which my lettres to the L. maior, I entreated him to receave for me from my cozen Thomas Burt 1250th ster ; payable by his bond the 20th of June next in his Lop' howse in London, and to keep it for me, till I should give him order by lettres all written with my own old heavy hand, how he should dispose therof, to my use: lettres by M' Breretons to Sir Wm Jones, & M' John denham. Lettres by secretary Lyttole to my L. clifford to hasten his comyng to Dublin.

6. At thinstance of M' Nichas Barham, and the lettres of M' Wm Bird, now sovereign of cloghnekeelty, (being a clothier) I sent directions to Augustine Atkins to supply him with 50th ster: owt of my moneis for a year gratis, vpon good security, to thend the better to enhable Wm Birde to sett the peace of that
town in spyning, Etc, This 50th was part of M't Henry warrens sfyne of his pardon, which for 3 yeares paste, I lent for the lyke good employment of the poor in dublin gratis to M't James watson, from whome I now called it in, and haue now disposed of it to the same good use, at clognekelty.

7. I receaved heer in dublin 200th ster : of M't Gibbons of yoghall, merchant, and of M't John parsons of the same town, merchant, another C.th ster ;, and gau to each of them severall lettres to repaire them vpon sight at Lismoor, and this 300th, and 116th from phillip Hore sftiz Nichas of dongarvan, being in all 410th ster ;, are all the moneis I haue yet chardged M't walley to pay owt of my Ladies Rents, 1635.

20 7. I lent Thomas white sftiz geffrey of clonnell iiiijth ster : on his bill, to be repaid at Michas next, otherwise he had been put in prison vpon his Recognezance forfeited to the king.

7. I, as sftoffe of truste to Sir valentyne Brown, did with him this day perfect his Ladies Joincture, to her brother, Sir Donnoghe M't carthie.

7. I this daie, in presence of M't Bodley, agreed with leeften- nant purdam to make him a leas for 31 yeares of the castle & the 6 plowlands of the palliace in cou[nty] cross Tiperary, to begin at our Lady daie laste, at C. marks ster : Rent, and M't Bodley hath in his, John Bourk, and Wm Sadlers presence, promised to secure me my C. marks for the laste yeares Rent before to morrow night.

8. This daie M't Thomas sftiz morris sftiz gerald of clenlishe, after I had paid him 420th ster : of the thowsand pounds for the purchase of Tomgealy neer Asketing, receaved my lettres to M't walley to pay him thother 580th, when he should bring vnto him two Releases perfected by his two kinsmen, James sftiz oliverus sftiz gerald & James sftiz peers sftiz gerald, who pretended
some remote claym to Tomgeelie: & this daie he receaved those two releases from me reddie engrossed, for him to gett sealed & well testifed, and then to carry them to M' walley, & vppon delivery to receive his 580¾ ster: And this day he perfected vnto me his own Release bothe of tytle and of all errors in the ffyne that he and his wife haue acknowledged.

8. Capⁿ John Hunt paid me 20⅓, in part of xxj¼ x for his laste Easter rent, this being the first money I haue receaved owt of my Lands in dowharra: But the xxxv¾ ster: I lent him gratis, in ready money, at dublin, at two several tymes, he yet owes me, having promised me to repaie it, before he depart from dublin.

9. This day Mⁿ danniell Mcⁿ Tirlagh o Breen perfected his deed of ffée simple vnto me and my heires, of his Lands in Brooligbus (?), Glasrebryde, and ffahy, in dowharra, in the county cross of Tipperary, for which Mⁿ John Bourke of my moneis, and by my direction, had formerly paid him bxxx¾ ster:; And this deed to gett Mⁿ Briens son and heires hand & seale vnto ; And my lettre of attorney to John Strongman to receav livery vppon from Jo Bourk I delivered him, bothe to be returned vnto me when livery was made.

9. Mⁿ Bodley having holden the castle & six ploughlands of the pallace the laste yeare, for which he owes me one C.⅓ marks ster, and being not hable to stock the ffearm, nor paie me my Rent, I haue this day leased it from our Ladie daie laste, 1635, for 31 yeares at one C.⅓ marks ster:; to leivtennant Addam purdam: my Rent paiable at lismoor half yearly at Michas, and our Ladie day, or within 40 daies after, els the lease to be voyd; 2 horsmen, 2 foottmen, 2 cramb capons, sute of court at pallace, and castletown, A. Herriott vppon Death or Alienacon: To grynde all his tennants corn at the mill of castletown, except he
bwyld at pallace; and he is to have two parts of the Customes
at the fayres of the pallace.
11. This die vppon the peticon M'r Robert Hisson, who
vnder M'r Anthonie doppinge had been bredd & trayned vp in
the threasurer remembrancers office thecheq'r, and at thinstance
of the said M'r dopping, who purposelie resigned the said office
for the respits of Homage, to thend I might bestowe the same
vppon the said Robert Hisson, vppon the L. cheef barons
comendacons of the sufficiencie and honesty of the said Robert
Hisson, I freeli bestowed the said place of one of the six attorneis,
in thoffice of the Threasurers Remembrancer vppon him; And
this die vppon my said donacon, I presented him to the Barrons,
who comending my choice, He was in my presence (sedente
curia) sworn, as M'r Green, & M'r W'm Sadler, on whom I
lykewise formerly bestowed, severally, the lyke places in that
office.
11. At the instance of Henry warren, esqr., the Treaswores
remembrancer of the cheq', & clerk of the Respits of homage,
I this die bestowed, freely bestowed on M'r Xtofer Turner, the
son of M'r James Turner, who preceded M'r warren in the
threasur remembrancer office, one of thoffices of the sixe attorneis
therin, whome this day I presented to the Barrons, (as I did M'r
Hisson,) who approved of him, as an officer to be elected; and
[he] was this day sworn in my presence, sedente curia., His
place fell voyde, and in my guifte by the death of Robert
witherell, who formerly enjoyed the same.
30 12. This die was appointed for heering Blacknols cauwe:
and put of by the L. deputy.
14. I was aucthorized by the Ladie Judith May, widdoe, the
executrix of my noble deceased frend Sir Humfrey Maye, [to
receive] 600 of thearle of ormond, wherof I receaved first 150
ster.; and made it over to her L[a] by billes of exchandg; which was accordinglie paid her L[a] in London. And this day the better to assure the remayn of her L[a]d debt, & to gett it owt of thearles hands, in part of payment therof, I delivered to M[r] W[ra] Haly of Lymerick, alderman, my acquittance, acknowledging the Receipt of other 300[t], parcel of that debt, as if thearl of ormond had paid it me for her L[a]. But I receaved no money of his L[o] but W[ra] Hailes bond to pai[e] it me 15 Junij next, for her L[a] vse.

14. My cozen Thomas Burt, being indebted vnto me in the some of sixe hunredth pownds ster.; for 50 Tons of Barr iron which I sould him, and was to be paid my 600[t] at Xtmas laste, He assigned Sir peercie Smyth to pai[e] me 400[t], which he paid me in dublin, and he assigned James dillon, son and heir to the Lo. dillon of Kilkenny, to pai[e] me thother 200[t] ster.; which 200[t] I assigned the receipt of, to M[r] Arthure champen, in part payment of 600[t], that Cap[a] Gerrarde sfooks lent my son don-carvan in London; which 600[t] Cap[a] sfooks charged me with the repayment of to the said M[r] champen, as so much by him receave of M[r] charles walley of westchester: But M[r] James dillon not being provided to pai[e] M[r] champen those cc[t], according [to] my assignement, gaue M[r] champen his Lorde sfathers bond, & his own, to pay him ccx[t] at vj monethes end; which bond I took in from M[r] champen to my own vse, and paid him 30 of my own moneis this daie the said 200[t] ster.; which makes 500[t] ster.; that I have paid him on Cap[a] sfooks his bill of exchandge: so I rest him C.[t] the remayn therof: and the 210[t] due by my L. dillon, & his sons bond, the 12 of November next 1635, is justly paiable to me. The C.[t] resting vnpaid him of the 600[t] M[r] Aldersies factor, M[r] Might, paid M[r] champens man, 20 Maij, 1635, and delivered me the bill of exchandge.
14. yesterday Mr. Donogh O Brien took shipping and take with him my letters to my daughter the Ladie lettuce goringe.

15. Mr. Edmond Fitz Morrice repaid me the 20th ster: that about 3 yeares since I lent gratis to the Lady of Kerry, his mother, and himself on their bill, which I now redelivered him.

15. This daie Mr. walley hath by his letters certified me, that my cozen, Tho. Burte, hath entred into two severall bonds unto me for payment of 2500 ster., viz., 1250 ster. on the 20th of June next, in the new Lo. Mair of Londons howse, and other 1250 ster: here, the tenth of October next 1635: and both those debts ar for 200 tons of barr iron delivered him for the slyting Mill, other 50 tons first delivered him: Sir peerie Smyth paid me 400, and [what] Mr. James Dillon & my Lo. his father ar bound to Arthur champen to my use to pay for 12 9bris, 1635, being no part of those 200 tons.

15. I receaved hear at dublin 50th ster: of peeter Cook, of Capoquyn, clothier, & have given him my letters to Mr. walley to repay it ensign croker, or allow it in his Rent.

15. I have this daie, in presence of Mr. peregrine Banaster, promised Mr. Wm. wiseman to accept a surrender from him of his former leas of Kilbeg, and to make him a new leas thereof verbatim for 21 yeares, to begin at our Ladie daie laste 1635 for 60th ster: per annum.

16. I have accepted from Mr. James watson, of dublin, alderman, his bond of 1000, for the payment unto me of 500 the 6 daie of June next; and have therupon given him my letters to Mr. walley to pay the said 500 theron sight unto one Mr. Lislett, an english merchant resident at Corke, & written to Mr. Ned Boyle to furnish him with pitchers.

16. Leeftennant Rutledg hath bestowed on me a flair dappled grey ambling stone horse for my own Saddle, which he hath
promised me to feed vp, and send me to Lismoor presently after St. James tide.

30 16. Lent my L. of Kildares cozen, Mr Ambrose Less, in ready money gratis for a moneth on his bill, x\textsuperscript{11} ster ; which he repaid Henry cremes, & 35\textsuperscript{11} he receaved of John Meers, to buy haye and coales.

30 17. This daie being whitsunday, in chirstchurche the dean therof administrd the sacrament to the L. deputie, the dean kneeling down on his knees all the tyme he was speaking the words both at the delivery first of the sacramental bread, so lykwise of the wyne.

30 17. Lent Mr daniell Spicer v\textsuperscript{11} on his bill, without which he was not hable to sue owt his pattent of the prebend of Tullaghartan, and the vickaridg of [blank] in the diocess of Lismoor : and after [abrupt ending].

19. I paid Mr pepard, of glascerrick, the remayn of lxxx\textsuperscript{11} ster : for the purchase of the Rectories of Letrym, Etc., and had first the L. Mountnorreses lettres to free those Rectories from Mr pepards statute, which he had forfeited to his lo.

20. This daie Mr Arthure champens man, Thomas Howard, by my order Receaved of Mr Randall Aldersie by the delivery of Mr Might, employed by Mr Aldersey, the some of one C\textsuperscript{11} ster ; which some of C.\textsuperscript{11}, with 500\textsuperscript{11} at several tymes lately paid him by my Servant W\textsuperscript{m} Barber, dooth fully pay Mr champen those sixe hundreth pownds that my son dongarvan did tak vp in London of cap\textsuperscript{a} gerrard sfookes, sfor whose repayment (I gaue him my own bill) vndertaking to satisfie those 600\textsuperscript{11} ster ; within 20 daies after Cap\textsuperscript{a} sfook should chardg it vppon me by his bill of exchangd, which he hath now don, to paie it to Mr Arthure champen in lieu of 600\textsuperscript{11} receaved by Cap\textsuperscript{a} sfooks of Mr charles walley of westchester ; which being by me fully paid I
haue the bill of exchandg with thacquittance delived vp vnto
me.

20. My answer in the Castle chamber, to thinformacon of Sir
Wm Rives, his Ma\’s attorney generall, being entred the 4\textsuperscript{th} of \textit{february} laste, and my deed of the colledge of yoghall, and all thancient evidences, & seale, which were delivered me about 27 yerares [since] by the now warden, to be kept, being in open cowrt, by
order therof, in the presence of the L. deputie, the 20 of Marche
laste, & then given into the chardge of M\’s Wm Stoughton, and soe
it rested till this morning, that Sir George Ratcliff came to my
howse, and apponted me to meet him, and Sir Wm Rives this
daye at 2 in thaternoon, in the councell chamber, to be examyned
before them by their Speciall Comission vpon personall interro-
gatries; which I did, and spent tyme therin, from two till after
[15 of June] sede; And the 15 of June, the second tyme exaied before them in Sir Georges chamber, and the 19 of June,
in the Counsell chamber we all exaied answers to the personall
Interrogataries and I signed them.

20. M\’ Meers hath to wold me heer, in my howse in dublin,
that he was willing, his brother Redmond should redeem Bally-
hindon from Henry Hendley, and mortgage it for 700\textsuperscript{st} ster: to
me, but that the p[loughlands] which the Lo. Roche had con-
veighed to the freehowlde of Ballyhindon for getting in therof
was part of his fathers lands which ought to descend upon him,
was by his fathers exchandge conveyed from him; yet to
enable his brother Redmond (with my moneis), to redeem it
from Henley, and with thoverplus therof to furnish his brother
for his travales in forreign parts, he gaue me his consent to haue
it in mortgage. But for the 800\textsuperscript{st}, that he heard his L[ord] father
offered to mortgage theabbey of Bridgetown to me, he said he
had a promise from him, not to entangle it without his consent.
20. The 3 of June next the L. deputy hath assignd for heering of the cause between M'n Blacknoll & me, his lo't having twise before given me the lyke somons vnder his hand, and driven me to the severall chardeg of new seeing my Lawyers, and then putt it awf, as I fear he will now doe: adjourned again till sfrydaie the 5 of June in theafternoon at the castle.

22. This daie I wrot my lettres to the M' of the ordenance, and in my performance, and obedient to thact of state, and proclaimcon concerning gunpowder, I did certifie Sir John Burlacie that I had in my store amongst my other mvnicas for defence of my howses, abowt seaven barels of cornpowder, & praied him to make entry therof, and send me lycens to keep it by Boothe.

23. John Bowrck carryed down M'Briens fynye to be perfected by the fioeoffees, M' danyel o Briens deed for lyvery, and my lettres to M' Ibrien to make vp my lands.

27. This daie M' wilson, my attorney in the court of comon please, brought me the two severall fynes engrossed, which were paste to me and my vse; Thone of the two Manors of Trym and Moyar, in the County of Meath, mortgaged to my fioeoffees of truse, to thse of my self for lyfe, and after my decease to my yongest son, Robert Boyle, and to the firste heir male of his boddy lawfully to be begotten, Etc, for five thousand and one hundred pounds ster:; payable at Lismoor on Michas day, 1637, otherwise I to paye yyneten henredth pounds ster: more, making in all seaven thousand pounds english, for the full and absolute purchase of those two manors: thother fynye was for the manor of Tomgealy, neer Askeatinge, in the Cowntie of Lymerick, which for one Thowsand Pounds ster: I purchazed for my sonn, Roger Boyle, of M' Thomas fitz morris Gerrald, of clenlishe; for the chardeg of which two fynes, I paid M' wilson. 5100th ster.
26. Nota: the second sanye now sued fourth was not for Tomgealy, but for the Mannor of Tubber, in the countyes of dublin & wickloe, which I purchased of Mr James Newterville & his sfeoffees, Mr James Bath, of dromconrath [=dromcondra], and Mr Patrick Newterville.

27. My Lo. deputy, with his Ladie, Sir George Ratcliff, and his Ladie, this daie left dublin, & rod to Mr Robert Meredithes house of greenhill, and ar to return the 30th, & Capt John Gifford embarqued to fetch over Mr Rushe to be married to Sir G. wentworth, & carried my lettres to Sir John Jepson towching Moallo, the renewing his lease of the personadg of Moallo, with my promise of yong Carpes & Tenches to stoir him.

28. Remember to Send a C. for my daughter Lettice debt to one Mr Thurbane, an attorney, dwelling at the Lower end of fleet Street.

28. Dongarvan and his Ladie, with Mr Clyfford, & their companie, cam to dublin.

30 28. This day Sir John Burlacie, knight, Mr of thorendance, sent me a licens vnder his hand (grownded on a certificate from my selfe, that I had seaven barrels of gunpowder in my hows at Lismoor for the guard therof, & my other necessarie vses) for the keeping therof, without incurring any contempt of thacht of state, or proclamacon: he sent me his licens vnder his hand.

June 1635.

1. In the controversie between the Lo. chancellor and me towching creWstace, I gau my Counsell xiiij ster: viz., to Mr Pluncket vili, to Mr Pollifaxen iiijii, To Mr Sambeage iiijii, and to Mr Cook xl, As alsoe this tearm to Mr Solicitor 4o, to Sir Nathaniell Catlyn 4o, to Mr darcie, to Mr Marten, 4o, and to
M'r Alexander 40\*, in all 23\*, for fees to my Council this Term.

2. This daie the Sute in the Chancery of the exchequer, between Sir Robert Loftus and my self for crewstance is appointed to be heard.

4. Boyle Smyth departed from Dublin into England, and soe for Holland, to be entred in the art of warr under the prosperety of the prince of orarage; by him I wrot to my daughter Goring to procure him a gentlemans place in her husbands Regiment so soon as he should arrive there; to my Taylor, Mr Farckins, to pay him xxx\* ster: that rest in his hands to buy materials for the making vp of two bedsteads, which 30\* was bestowed here, and soe the money appointed to be repaid him there; I wrot to thearle of Bedforde to procure mownsier Rosamond, a French gent that was my lo. Russels governor, and Tutor in his travailes, to be agreed withall, and sent vnto me, to come over hether to be entertained, and guyde my two yonger Sons, Lewis & Roger, in their travailes abroad. To my lo. Maior of London, to receave the 20\* of this moneth 1250\* of my cozen Burt, and the lyke some of 1250\* of him, to my use the x\* of october next, and of Xtofer croker such part of the 2400\* he is to pay me the 16 of August next at Lismoor by his bond, as the said Croker would pay vnto him, and I paid Boyle Smyth x\* ster: for 2 lean geldings that, without great chargers & trouuble he could not Shipp over with him; and I bestowed on him to defray his chargers in his Journey five pounds; & So god bless and prosper him.

5. This daie being againe appointed for the L. deputy & Committees to hear Blacknols widdoes complaints against me, I found the L. deputy walking alone in his gallery, and in private
gave his Lord many reasons that the L. chancellor was no indifferent Judge in that suite, with praire to exempt his L. from having any Judgment therin; which his Lordship towd me, he would not doe. Some shorte while after the L. chancellor and Judges comynge in to wayte vupon my lo. deputie for heering my cause, Mr. Sambedge, one of my counsell, propwnded the facts. That causse was not readie for a heering, in regard bothe the plaintiffs, Blacknoll & wright, Since theexhibint of the complaint were dead, and the Sutes for a trespass, a personall wrong, supposed wronges abated by their deathes; and thatt their executors had preferred no bills of Reviver in chancyry. To which it was answered that Bills of Reviver were ffyled, and it was confessed that no lettres missive, or contempt was served or commited by me. Thereupon the L. chancellor made a long impertinent speach that all those things allledged & confessed, yet he was of opynion my L. deputie might proceed to the heering. I replied I was not of that opynion. His Lord replied, I care not for your opynion; Nor I for yours, quoth I; and then his Lord said he cared not a Rushe for me, & soe we disputed, till the L. deputie towd vs wee were bothe great officers of his Ma's, and praid vs to be quiet, But we multplying our vnkynde conceits one vpon the other, then the Lo. deputie required and commaundd vs both to be silent, and thereupon addressed his speach to the two Judges for their opynions: who both with Sir George Ratcliff delivered all their opynions againste the L. chancellor; wherein the L. deputie also concurreth the farther heering of the Sute was adiorned to the 3d daie of November next. My L. deputie towd me Blacknal had defrauded him of 400l, and the Mr. of the Rolles & Sir G. Ratcliff of as muche more.

8. The Ladie parsons is to give me a pair of silck stockings
Roses and garters, if theare of westmeath be not returned to London by this day from his forreign travailes; if he be, then I am to give her the lyke.

20 6. The L. clifford and Sir Thomas wharton cam this evening by the waie of Skotland to dublin, and were lodged in my howse.

9. I gave Mr James watson, of dublin, my lettres to Mr walley to paie one Mr Lissett of London, merchant, for the said Mr watson 500l pounds ster; And haue taken his own & Mr Abraham Richesses, of St patrick street, merchant, their bond of one thousands pownds ster: to paie me 550l ster: this day twelvemonth.

10. Given my nephew Georg Boyle vll ster: at his departure from Dublin this daie in company with Sir peercie Smyth & his Ladie, my cozen Wm vschers wife, Sir Wm parsons daughter, towards Ballynetra; where I beseech god to bless them.

10. This day Mr walley vppon my lettres paid Mr Tho fitz morris fitz gerald, of cionlishe, 500l ster: in full payment of one thousands pownds for the purchaces of Tomgeely, and although I haue paid all yet lxxxl therof is in Mr walley's hands to be paid.

11 20. This daie Capn charles price entreated me at his departure owt of Dublin to his garrizon to receav 400l ster: of him on this condicion, viz., that if he lived till this daie twelvemonth, then I should paie him for it 440l ster:; if he died before that day, then I should repai his Exec[tor] onely his own 400l; vppon which condicon I accepted of his 400l, and gaue him my bill accordingly, which I the rather took, to supplie the ocations of my lo. of Baltinglas.

13. Wm Hale, for the debt of 300l of theare of Ormonds, due to the Lady Maye (whose husband Sir Humfrey was suerty
for the late Earle of desmond for 600th ster; to alderman parck hurste) did enter into bond to me as being attorney for the said Lady May, to pai me 300th in dischardge of soe muche of thearle of ormonds debt, which 300th I assigned Wm Halye to deliver over to Mr James watson of dublin, alderman, who when he had receaved those moneis, delivered me three bills of exchandge on his brother, Mr John watson, dwelling in Tower street, over against Myncing Lane, chardging him to pai the said Ladie Judithe May the said 300th within 28 daies after sight, which money, with 150th I made over of the said 600th to her lap, makes 450th therof, and I delivered Wm Haly his bond, to Mr Gale one of the bills of exchandg to be sent over to his ladie, the second I keep with my self; the first I sent her lap inclosed in my own lettres by Mr david Begg, and for the 150th in remayn of the said 600th, thearle of ormond hath given securetie to Mr Randall Aldersey to thyse of the said alderman parck hurste, now L. maior of London.

16. The Lo. cllyforde, Sir Thomas wharton, my self, dongarvan, & his Ladie, with others rodd to Mynooth with thearle of Kildare, dynd ther theree, and came home that night, having been the day before with Sir georg Ratcliff, & Sir Wm Rives in Sir georges chamber the 2 tymes exaied on personal [Sentence unfinished.—G.].

16. Wm Barber, by my order paid m' pawle davies the cleark of the councell, vpon my Lo. deputies lettres to me directed, and delivered me by Matthew Bentley the purcevant, the some of sise hundreth pounds ster; for my firste payment of the sise subsidies granted to his MaY in parliament wherein my lo. deputy, Etc., valued me in lands at 3000th ster: per annum, soe as my part of the subsedie at that Rate amounts vnto 3600th ster; which is as muche as all the Lords of the Councell
in England in the laste parliament were assessed at; for which 600[^11], I haue Mr. pawle davies his acquittance.

*Nota.* Capn Jermyn assures me that Ellis Flemyn, mother vnto phillip peers Barry, had 2 brothers, thone called david, thother Morris Flemyn, who dwelt at Ballymodane.

15. This Goodwin delivered the Lo. chancellor 3 writts of erro to be sealed touching the Revesing the fyne of Cre-Ewstacke, which his Lo refused; And that phillip peer (for that name he was ever called and known by, till of late he hath add to his name Barrie) had 2 elder brothers by his mother Ellis Flemyn, who live and haue children at Kardiff, in which Protest that this phillip peer can haue no pretence.


18. This daie I enterd as suetie for the Lo. of Rannelagh into a bond of 2000[^11] for the payment of 1000[^11] ster: to the Lo. chichester, in Sir Robert dixons howse in dublin, on the 20[^11] day of ffebruary next, which is the second and laste payment his lo is to haue for the marriage porcon his lo is to haue with Mrs Mary Jones, who is to be married to Mr John chichester; which young cowple, I beseech god to bless.

18. This day, after my answer had been entred ever since the 4 of ffebruary last, to Sir Wm Ryves, his Ma attorney, his en-formacon againste me in the court of castlechamber, and my examanacons to personall Interrogatories not made perfect, nor by me subscribed, and no Replication made to my answer; yet Mr attorney moved my lo, deputy that I might reioyn immediatly after the Replicacon should come, in, and for that he would examen no witnesses on his Ma part; and that se the causse might be ready for a hearing next Term, which my lo. deputy conceaved to be reasonable, and that it shoulde be so ordered,
though he should come another daye into that cowrt of purpose to haue yt so ordered, the Tearm being now ended.

18. This day Sir James Carroll, Knight, Maior of the cyttie of dublin, was called into the court of castlechamber, and vppon his confession that he paid but viij\textsuperscript{th} the Ton seacoles, & prized them at 14 in somer, & 16 in wynter, & exchangd som ten Tons for wyne; & for not observing the proclamacon, He was censured, to be presently deprived of his office, never to bear office more in the city, s\textsuperscript{yn}ed one 1000\textsuperscript{th} ster: & comitted during the Lo. deputies pleasure.

19. This evening about 5 of the clock, as I was ready to take my coach with the L. prymate, M' Anthonie Stoughton, clearck of the castle chamber, cam vnto me, and towld me that Sir George Ratcliff and Sir W\textsuperscript{m} Rives required my presence in the councell chamber; whether I presently went, and there we exa\textsuperscript{i}d the faier wrytten book consisting of 5 sheetes of Lardge paper close wrytten, which I did presently subscribe to every sheet of [20]. And the 20 I had a coppie of M' Attorneis replicacon con[sist]e[ing of] but one short paper.

20. M' daniell M' nemarra, of down, in the county of clare, presented me, by the meanes of John Bourck, with a caste of great sheete winged Hawks, thone I bestowed, one vppon the L. cliford, Thother I reserve for my own vse, and dongarvan hath vn\textsuperscript{d}ertaken the keeping therof to s\textsuperscript{ly}e for our sportes, and not to dispose of her.

20. This day wee satt in the court of castle chamber till 12 of the clock, and noe worde moved by his Ma\textsuperscript{m} Attorney vppon his Informacon againste me, as I, and my learned councell, who were reddy prepared, did expect, the rather for that yertennight I had fynished, & signed, my exa[men]acons to the personall Interrogateries: But about 3 of the clock this afternoon, Mathew
Bentley brought me a lettre misive from the Lo. deputy, L. chancellor, the L. Mountnorres, & the L. cheef Barron requiring me foorthwith to reioyn and Joyn in comission. The tearn being ended, no Relavor declared, and my deeds (which should be shewed to my witnesses) by order of court by me delivered into the hands of the clearch of the castlechamber.

20. paid M' Beaghan for the poste ffynes in the counties of dublin and wicklo (which I purchased of M' James Newtervile) for the mannor of Tobber, 40s.

20. Bothe the Sir charles cootes being bound in Recognizances of 500l to paie me 250l ster: the 24th of June, 1635, I assigned the said 250l and gaue my acquittance thervpon, appointing it to be paid to Sir Arthure Loftus, to whome I haue freely lent it till the tenth daie of Marche, 1638, to helpe him to bwyre a flock of English sheep, and that xth of March, 1638, He, and his vncl Mr Nichas Loftus ar bownd to repaie it me in 500l, for part of my daughter Mary her marriadg porcon.

21. My daughter the ladie lettice Goringe arrived owt of Englande (being newlie come thither from the Hague in Holland) landed at the Rings end abowt ten of the clock in thevening, and brought me lettres from the gracious queen of Bohemia, and from her husband.

23. This day the L. chancellor, the L. cheef Justice, the Mr of the wardes, the L. cheef barron and myself sitting in the court of castlechamber, Mr Marten being of my counsell moved that there was in thatafternoon of laste satterday, being the 20th, day of the present June, after the court rose, viz., about 3 of the clock in thatafternoon of that day, a lettre missive delivered vnto me from the L. deputy, Etc., requiring me foorthwith to reioyn to Mr Attorneis Replicaties & Joyn in comission. That in reguard my answer was put in 20 weeks before the Replicacon
was made, that I might (before I reioyned) haue a Relator declared that might pay me costes, and damadges if I were vnjustlie accused: That for the former delay vsed on the kings part, I might haue tyme till the firste of the next tearm, to reioyn and Joyn in comission both to examine witnesses in england and Ireland, the rather for that M't Marten & M't darcie of my counsell were presently to depart dublin into connaght to attend the L. deputy in his progress, and could not on the soddyn haue meet tyme to draw vp my Interogatories, which they could not do, except I might haue coppies of my own, and the rest of the defendants answers to our personall Interrogatories which was part of thanswers, and my deeds delivered in court, by order therof, to shew my witnesses whose hands were to the profeccon therof; none of which motions (seconded by M't pollixfen) were graunted. But the L. chancellor said, it was an extraordinary cause, concerning a great person, and lytt to be moved to the L. deputy.

And this morning I moved the L. chancellor in the with drawing chamber, before the court satt, none present but 3 of his servants and 2 of myne, Badnedg & W'm Barber, to seale the wryts of error for creewstace; which he denied, till next Tearm, that he had advized with the Judges who were iust gon to their cercuits.

23. My L. Baltinglas shewed me a bag of golde to lett me know he had [it] in a readiness to pay me, but would not tendre, in reguard we had referred it to the L. of Mayo and Sir W'm parsons what should be by them agreed about the houses.

24. M't Randall Aldersie this daie sent his factor M't Might vnto me for my L. Aungiers deed made to Alderman park-hurste of clonbiris, & the evidences in paper of certen conveigh-
ances made by Sir Cary Lambert to Sir Sleetwood & Sir Luke, which I delivered to Mr. Might.

25. By that advice of Mr. Patrick Darcie the Lawyer I was ordered to pay Edmond Joice of Galway, merchant, 20l, and Sir Thomas Blake, Barronett, 30l, for his Releas to Blake of certain lands near the clonyn in the county of Mayo, which many yeares since I sowld unto then Mr. Vallentyne Blake, father to Sir Blake, Barronett; and this [day] I paid Joice 20l, and had his general Releas.

27. The evening before this daie, a purveyant was sent unto me to give me notice that this daie in the morning my Lo. deputie would sytt in the court of castlechamber, whether I (with the rest of the commissioners) attended his lope; where being sett, his lope said that he heard that there was a moncon made in his absence from that court, by the earle of Corkes councill which he willed to be made againe; whervpon Mr. Darcie opened what was moved that day, being the 23 of this moneth, whervpon no farther daie to rejoyn and Joyn in commission would be granted, but an order made bearing date as on this daie much to my prejudice was made, as therby appeareth.

27. This evening my lo. of dunluce having suppt with me had my coach to bring him to the ship, where he embarked with him Mr. Sydenham, the servant of dongarvan, with myne, the lo. clifords, and dongarvans severall letters to my lo. chamberlyn, the earle of Sallisbury, and Sir Wm Bcheer, to move his Majy for my licenses to come, and submitt my selfe and cause to his Majy: I gave Sydenham to bear his charges 20l in gold, with express commaund to return by Bristoll, so as he might be back with answers before the xij of Auguste that my lo. clifford is to meet my L. deputy at portumna.
27. My daughter Gorings footman gerrott went away in this passadg with sydenham, carrying his Ladies & my lettres to georg Goring to gett a share of the plantacon lands in Connacht: I gaue the messenger x.

29. paid Henry staines 120, in part of 500, that I haue lent him for 5 yeares, to be repaid me yeerly, the first of July, by one C. with the consideracon at my howse in Lismoor, sfor which he assigned over vnto me his sfarm of Jenckinstown and other his adioynig sarms in the County of Kilkenny.

29. All the tennants of the 3 howses, and the bookbynder, & the bytt maker (saving Mr Brown for some shops), which the L. of Baltinglas (who hath no lease from me) did lease vnto them, did this day attorne tennants vnto me, & Mr Brownes son in his sfatheres absence did promise me to pay his Rent heerafter to me, and noe more to ye L. of Baltinglas.

30. This daie I receaved lettres from Mr John walley by Mr frances Massony, towching the 31 peeces of broat clothe 7 quarters broad cout 585 yards, and the xvj peeces kersies cout 328 yarde, wherupon I freely lent Mr Moll and him 200 ster: gratis. And he also certeified me, that he hath, as I ordered him, paid Mr Wm Lissett, of London, merchant, 500; for the repayment wherof with 50 more, I haue Mr James watson & Mr Richesses bond at the yeares end; That he hath also vpon my lettres paid Mr Gibbys of yoghall 390, and to Mr Thomas fitzmorris gerald of Clenlish, C., and would haue paid him the Remayn of 480 yet by me now owing him for Tomgealy, had the Releas he brought him, as the deed of James fitz oliverus fitz gerald, his kinsman, who pretends to be heir of Tomgealy, been a true deed, which Mr [name omitted] discovered was forged, so he reteigned 480 ster: till the said James fitz oliverus hath Released before Mr Attorney ffisher.
30. This night Mr. Wright brought me letters from the L. Maior of London, signifying that he had sent over all his deeds and evidences concerning clonbinn vnto his cozen Mr. Randall Aldersie, that my learned [counsell] with advise of my assurance, if I, and they lyked his tyle and estate, then I may proceed; but my lawyers being departed dublin, my lo. deputy going this day on his connaght progress, and I leaving this Cyttie tomorrow, desired the wrytings might be left this vacacon with Mr. John powson, my counsell, to be considered of, and vpon lyking drawn vp & prepared againste the firste of next Tearm.

30. I gaue my sister Bess Spring, Mr. James fitz geralds herriott, and his future powndage sheep & watch hens.

30. My lo. deputy left dublin and began his progress into connaght, to entitle the King and parliament [to] that province.

30. Lent my Son dongarvan, in part of his yearly allowance of a thousand pounds ster: per annum, 30th by the delivery of Wm Barber.

30. This day I made faith to Mr. Wm Stoughton that Mr. Robert carie (?), Wm Belson and Andrew wilde were as I believed in England and material witnesses for me as I conceived. And this day Mr Stoughton redelivered me my deed of the Colledg of yoghall made in trusse to my vse vnto Sir [bkr] parsons and he had my receipt vnder my hand acknowledging my receipt therof to be produced at the [h]eering as I am bownd by Recognizance of 1000^t 27 Junij.

30. I delivered my letters directed to Mr. Robert Calvert to the new Cap^ Sherlock, who promised all their care.

30. My Lo. deputy began his progress from dublin into Connaght.
Julye 1635.

1. This daie I lent gratis without any consideracon for a year, one hundredth pownds ster: in readie money to Sir peers crobie, vpon his own and Sir walter crosbies bond of 200l to repay me my lent money the laste of June, 1636.

1. The wryttings and assurances which the Ladie Lambert delivered me for my assurances of the repayment of the C. ster: which I lent her la gratis, I haue at her own request now, when I was to leav dublin, delivered over in truste with Sir Wm parsons, to receav my C. vpon, or restoar me assurances; And this daie I alse lefte in his keeping all my plate & silver vessells vsed in Dublin: and a Trunck of apparell & sheets, viz. 2 cloath of gold dowblets, & sute of new satten, with my best black vellett cloke, with 5 broad embrodered laces, E:e.

1. M:s calvert being by order of the Lo. deputy to receav of her brother, Sir Georg Harbert, to bear her chardges into Eng- land to M:s Robert Calvert, 20l ster:; but her brother departed dublin, and left her destitute, wherupon to forward her jorney I lent her 20l ster: on the securety of vallentyne wayte, of dublin, waiter of the customes, repaiaable at all S:n next: and by her I sent my second lettre to her husbande. repaid me 27 Aprilis with x: coste of counsell.

1. Lent dongarvan 40l and paid Henry Staines two other C. l, in both 220l, and I am to pay him 180l more in full pay- ment of the 500l I lend him in mortgage of his three leases.

1. This day the Lo. Clifford, Sir Tho. wharton, my daughter Goring, dongarvan & his Ladie with all our Companie departed dublin, & laie that night at Red cross: the 2 at gawran; the 3d at clonmell; and on satterdaie, the 4th of July, 1635, we all (god be praised) came safe to Lismoor.
6. Mr. wallay, owt of the 125th my cozen Burts man paid
him for the laste midsomer Rent of the steel worcks and slytting
mill, deteigned for me therowt the 40th ster: I lent my son don-
garvan when we lefte dublin.

7. I bestowed on my nephue, John Boyle, the great golde
Ring with tharmes of the Boyles in cristall & colours which my
deceased kinsman, Mr. Richard Boyle, of Maismer, gaue me in
A° 1588.

7. I gaue my lo. clifford a veary faire yonge bay stone horse
of my own breed for which I refuzed 50th ster: And to Sir
Thomas wharton a young gray gelding of my own breed newly
taken up, but never backed.

7. We all Rod to the park and continewed there 4 nightes.

15. Sent Sir John Leek xth before, and now other xth by Don-
garvan, in both 20th ster; to bear my L. Cliffords, Etcro., chardges
whilst he hunted in my park, at the Lodge.

20. paid Mr. Thomas ffitz gerald, of clenish, 400th ster: which
makes 920th of the thowsand poundts ster: for the purchase of
Tomgeely, thother 80th is to be paid when he, his two kinsmen
& their wives haue acknowledged my ffyne, as Mr. Tho and his
wife haue don; which ffyne I delivered Jo. Goodman to drawe
the Seconde ffyne by, & he to return me bothe from Lymerick,
which 80th is by me paid to Mr. wallay, and lefte in his hands
to be paid over to Mr. ffitz gerald when his 2 kinsmen and their
wives haue acknowledged my ffyne. More I paid Mr. Edmond
ffitz gerald his son and heir after Thomas his death vth ster.

20. we departed Lismoor, dyne at castle Lyons, Rod that
night to corke, laie at Sir Randall cleytons, lay the 22 at Bandon-
bridge; whence the L. clifford & dongoarvan returned to Lismoor
and the parck the 22th.

22. I rod to cloghekeelty and returned to Bandonbridge by
iv.
23, and there met Sir Edd: Harris & Justice cressy, Lords of the assizes for the county of corke, who began thasises there the [24] xxiiiith, and there I continewed till the 30, and that night rod to Tracton, the 31 back to corke, & the first of Auguste (god be thancked) I returned safe to Lismoor.

30. I gau order to Augustyne Atkyns order to deliver Wm M' Rannell Hurly 5 marks to paie for the costes, which by the Judges he was adiudged to pay him that brought a nisi prius against him for the plough of knockduff that I am to assure vnto him in exchandg of derrignae, our assurances from the one to thother not being yet perfected.

30. I gau donnogh [illegible] xvi ster: to pay for the Release of 2 men & 2 women for their Releas to me of kiltobre dullogh, wherof Wm encanty (?) is my tennant in carbry; which Wm Barber paid them.

August 1635.

4. I gau george Mason 20l in gold for his laste year of his ffarne in kynaltalloon.

5. I gau Smyth, who married my cozen Roger Boyles daughter, x ster: in golde, as a help to stock his ffarne neer waterford withall.

5. Sir percie Smyth having purchased of Sir John Jephson and his son and heir M' Wm Jephson, the parsonadge of Athdare [= Adare?] in the county of Lymerick to him and his heires for ever for a thousand pounds ster:; and bownd himself and M' Ro Mead to pay the said 1000l the laste of this moneth in the new Lo. Maiors howse in London, procured me this day to write my lettres with my own hand to Sir Robert parckhurste, now L. Maior, to pay that thousand pownd to Sir John Jephson out of 1250l that my cozen M' Tho Burt was bounde to paie me there the 20th of June laste, or owt of that part of
2400li that Xtofer Croker of Lismoor should pay his Lordship for me in London. And for my securety and payment of 80li ster: per an° till my 1000li be repaid me, he is to assure me and my heires the said personadge of Athdare, having now delivered me Sir John & his sons deed to him, to make vp my assurance by. 29 7th he made me a leas for 99 yeares for securety of my ffs.

9. I gaue my cozen dean nailers wife xxv° to give my old cozen crips to carry her into england, and my children made it vii amongst them; condiconally she come no more to trowble us into Ireland.

12. The lord clifford with sir Thomas wharton and all their trayne came at my chardges from dublin the firste daye of July, and atteigned to Lismoor the 4th and stayed at Lismoor, and in the Lodge and with me vntill this daye, being the xij° of Auguste, 1635; on which day (leaving Sir Thomas wharton lame at Lismoor, and Sir Lorenzo Cary with him,) wee departed from thence and laie at the spitall, where Sir Thomas Brown bestowed on me a faier ambling gelding for my own saddle.

13. we rodd to Lymerick and lay at Sir Richard Sowthwels.

14. we lay at my howse where Mr John Hunt is my tennant in castletown in dowharra.

15. The Lorde clifford, my Self, Dongarvan, & the L. digby, Arthure Jones and our company came to the L. deputie at portumna, where I, being one of the comissioners, was warned to be present when it was expec[t]ed the Jurie would have given up their verdict to fynde the county of Galway for his Ma° as the counties of Roscoman, Sligoe, & Mayoe had formerly been. But the Jurie would not fynde the Kings tytle; wherupon Mr darcie, high sheriff of that countie, was by us, the comissioners, fyned in a thowsand pownds ster; Mr Bowrck
for Jogging one of the Jury 500\(^{11}\), & committed to the Serjeant at
Armes to be carried to the castle of dublin, and all the Juro\(^{9}\) (excepting two) after particular exama\(\text{c}\)on, bound in one thous-
sand pound sterling: a peece to appear in the Castle chamber the
firste of the next term.

17. I gave my L. Rannellagh my goodly gray gelding, for
which I paid Sir Frederick Hamylton 40 peeces or pound.

18. my tennant Leestennant Rutledge bestowed on me a
grey ambling horse.

20. I took leave of my lo. deputy and my lo. clifford & Sir
Tho wharton at portumna, and rode to see my Lands & woods
at dromartyn, and ferried into my Iland of Innishcaltra & lay
that night at Luke Bradics; & the 21 rodd to view my lands
& ironworcks of the Skarruff, & Rod that night to Lymerick.

22. I cam to Sir Hardres wallers to castletown.

24. I lay at Mr. Courteis at Aghnes.

25. I lay againe at castletown.

26. I cam to Broghill & Rathgogan and gave the children
xxx\(^{4}\).

27. I and Sir Wm power agreed upon all our meares &
bownds that were so long in sute & difference.

30. I cam back safe, god be praized, to Lismoor.

September 1635.

1. Arthure Jones and his wife departed from L[ismoor] to-
wards Athlone; I gave him a faire young gelding and to my
nee Kate Boyle 40\(^{4}\) in golde.

2. I haue promised Robert sheat to make him a new leas for
xxj yeares to begin at Michas next of my 3 corn mills at Bandon
and Ballymodane for clxx\(^{11}\) ster:; to be paid quarterly, he keep-
ing them strongly repaired bothe vnder water and above with lyme and stoane, and paying me a lardg fat Boar.

7. I sent david gibbon with M' Tayler and his wives deed made vnto me of their 4\textsuperscript{th} part of Askeating (except Ballyvaddock to Sir Hardress waller), with my lettres of Attorney for david to receav of him livery and possession to my vse.

9. This day (the great god of heaven bless, guyde, and protect them) I sent my two youngest sons ffrances and Robert Boyle, with Carew their servant, vnder the chardge of my servant Thomas Badnedge, from Lismoor to yoghall to embarque for England to be schooled and bredd at Eaton, as my worthie friend Sir Henry wotton, provost of Eaton colldeg, should direct and order them, to whome I wrot to that purpose; as also to procure me Monseur Battier to be a governor and tutor to my sons Lewis and Roger in their fforreign travailes: I gae Badnegd 50\textsuperscript{th} ster: in ready money at his departure to defray their charidges and his, with my lettres of creditt to the now L. Maior of London to supply him with any moneis he should demaund not exceeding 300\textsuperscript{th} ster; And I gave iiij\textsuperscript{th} to my sons.

14. By Badnegd I also sent my lettres to thearles of pembrock and salisbury, To Sir Wm Beecher, Sir Tho. Stafford, M' Ra: calvert to come over, & to my taylor Wm parckins.

15. This day I cleerded and made perfect all accompts between me and Thomas fitz John gerald of Kilmackee; wherby as apereth by thaccompts with M' walley he is in my debt 430\textsuperscript{th} ster.

15. \textit{Ob.} This day Sir Edward fitz Harris, barronet, chosen by Sir Richard osborn, and M' Attorney ffisher chosen by me, and M' Richard dalton the yonger, did meet at Lismoor to arbitrate & end all differences between vs; and when they two could not reconcile our demaunds, Sir Richard osborn made
some private preposicon to me, which vppon debate, in the presence of Sir Edw. Mr Attorney, was by the consent of all parties interested agreed vppon & concluded, as appeareth in wryting, viz., that Sir Richard should pay Mr dalton 600th ster.; and he to release to him & his heires all his Right in the Keppagh, Knockmoan & all other the lands which his father mortgaged to him for 240th, and Sir Richard osborn to pay me for the 270th I lent him on the mortgage of Keppagh (which he forfeited to me, & which I relinquished) and for tharrars of the cantagh; and Ric dalton thelder annewetie of 9th ster: per annum owt of the Keppagh 49oth ster: And I haueing paid to the said Richard dalton, and to his father in law, Mr Baggott, & his mother for the purchase of thinheritance of the great Affane & the canty, did to enhale him to live, & to make him up a stock of one thousand pounds ster: freely give and bestow vppon him other 40oth ster.; for which he is to deliver vnto me all his demands in great Affane, and the Cantie, which I formerly purchased, as also of cappoquin, Salterbridge, ffydoig, coolecryn, coolegartbwy, Bewly Kil necash, and all the lands which I purchased of Mr Roger, his deceased father.

22. My lo. grandizon and ffранck cave after ten daies stay at Lismoor departed hence, with Dongarvan, to the Earle of ormond at carrick.

23. I purchased for six pounds ster: of phillip ffitz John Bowdran the Inheritance of one tenement & garden in Lismoor now in the tenancie of James ffoster, wherin the Comon Bakehows and Kilhouse of the town is kept.

23. I also purchased a howse & garden in Lismoor now in the possession of Wm connery, ffyssherman, with a bowchers shop vnder the same, & one Rooff, as also a parcel of land called stanghepowry rout, abowt six english acres, of Edmonde oge
power of Monetym, scor thinheritance wherof I paid him xvi
ster.

24. This day Tho. Badnedge with my two yongest sons
ffrances and Robert Boyle embarqued at yoghall for Englande.

25. Gortsufflyn being an enclosed rout abowt 4 irishe acres of
meddow in the liberties of yoghall, wherof Mr Bluett is my ten-
nant, and which I haue enjoyed above 20 yeares, as parcell of
my purchase of the Moorties lands in yoghall, was ever claymed
by Mr Richard Goghe of yoghall, who this day made his abso-
lute Releas, for which I freely bestowed on him xi ster: vpon
his perfection therof.

25. I paid Richard Gough 20 marks ster: 25 yeares since for
a ffyne of a les of 41 yeares at xxx ster: of the two meddows
neer yoghall rout eight yrish acres called Mylloon, and now
having abowt xvi yeares to come of my said first lease, And now
I paid him 30th ster: for a ffyne, vpon his receipt wherof he
made me a new les in Revercon of my first lease for other 41
yeares at the same Rent.

25. Walter power, having abowt 15 yeares past mortgaged
Ballymullala to me for C.iii ster:; and having ever since con-
tinewed my tennant therof at xii p. annum, was now grown in
arrear vnto me in the some of cxii ster:; and now sent vnto me
to give him a Release of my first mortgage, and to accept of a
new mortgage of that land for my 210th, which I did, and haue
given him eight yeares tyme for Redempcon, And my tennant
goodman Wray, is to paie me xii per annum for the one half therof,
and at theight yeares end power is to pay me lxvth for the
other half with my cxxii all right.

26. Richard Dalton thelder, with his wife and her son &
heir, having mortgaged the town and half plowland of Bally-
haraghan, neer vnto Dongarvan, vnto Mr John Hore ssid Ma-
threw for lx

entreated me to supply him with 60 ster:

for to redeem the same from Mr. Hore, who pretended some

other title thereto and had a Condescension Release thereof if the

60 ster were not repaid him at a ymiended day, and Mr. Dalton being

indebted vnto me also for above 40 ster: for his Rent then in

arrear, he, with his wife, & her son, & his nephew Richard

Dalton the younger (to whom the other 3 before named had

acknowledged a fynge of Ballyharraghan), did make me a deed of

mortgage thereof for a hundred pounds ster:, whereof 60 ster was

paid Mr. Hore in redemption of the land, and I acquitted him of

40 ster of my Rent, and he is my tenant thereof at x ster: per

annum.

28. I formerly paid vnto Edmond Terry, of Carricktohill, for

tall Terries messuages, lands, parks, and tenements in the town

& fields of Carricktohill als Barriescourt the some of 20 ster:

for him to Mr. cade, widdoe, & by his direction other 22 ster, and

now other 58 ster in all 3 payments one hundredth pounds ster: for

the free simple of all his lands known by the name of Terries

Lands, as well within, & without the said town of Carricktohill,

and vpon his deed Recovery Retires and yielding vnto me all

his ancient deeds and evidences, I made a lease of my whole pur-

chase to his brother in lawe, Betau Mr. cvmegan, to his use

for xxi yeares at xii ster: per annum.

28. I lent Mr. page, the clothier, that dwells at the yronworcks

neer Kilmacke, to sett forward the trade of clothing, and to put

the poor people in those partes on worke, the some of one C.

ster: in ready money gratis for one year, on his own and Mr.

Gibbons, of yoghall, their bondes.
October 1635.

2. Badnedg delivered my 2 yongest sons ffrances & Robert at Eaton colledg vnto the chardge of my worthie frend & cown-strye man Sir Henry wotton, provost of Eaton, And to the tuicon of Mr John Harrison, cheef Schoolmaster there. God bless and prosper them in true Religeeon & larning.

[Halfe a page blank, and then the next entry.—G.]

16. I rod from Lismoor and laie that night at Mr Smythes, at Gilabby, the 17 at Bandonbridge.

19. I, having a tennant which hanged himself within my seignory of Kynalmeaky, and therby forseiectd all his goods and cattle vnto me, to releev his widdoe and childe I freely bestowed on them all his household stuff, corne, and the specialties & debts that were owing him at his death: And for his ten cowes I freely gave eight of them vnto cornock Mr ffynneen Carthy of Innishkeen, and thother two vnto a poor widdo of the o Murreys that claymed a dower in part of Bally-modane; to whome for her Releas I also appointed Aug[ustine] Atkins to paiie her five pounds ster: in money.

20. Wm More o Murrey paid me xxv ster for laste Michas Rent of the half ploughland of monerawe, parcell of the 4 plow-land of Ballymodane, which Rent I gave him.

20. I gawe Dongarvan 800 ster: owt of my arrears to satisfie all his debts withall, & gawe directions to Mr walley to collect and pay them to him.

21. In the name of god this daie, being wednesday, 21 octobris, 1635, I began my journy from Lismoor towards Dub- lin, and lay that night at clonmell: Then at Gawran where Dongarvan & his Ladie mett me, having the Mondaig before gon from Lismoor to the Carrick. The 23 I laie at John iv.
neers at Kilgoan, The 24. I cam, god be praized, safely to dublin, and the next day, being Sunday, my son and his Ladie in a horslytter cam thither.

26. I paid my cozen sfrances Cave 20th for an owld debt abowt Smighting that Sir Randall cleyton did owe him, which uppon receipt of capa caves acquittance Sir Randall hath promised to repay me.

27. I wrott to M' walley to paie M' Abraham Richesses, or vnto his factor Marten Neal, uppon sight of my lettres at Lismoor, one thousands pounds ster:, and haue alderman watsons and his bond to repaie it me in dublin xij december next, and he is to give me 2 hogsheads of wyne for thexchandge.

29. My servant Badnedg, having left my two yongest sons sfrances and Robert Boyle with Sir Henry wootton at Eaton, arrived heer at dublin this daie, and brought me over lettres from thearles of pembrok and Salisburie with other lettres from M' secretary Windebanck to the Lo deputy, signefying his Ma's pleasure that when all exāiacons in the starr chamber sute were taken and published, and that the Lo deputy had certefied the state of the cause and his opynon therof, that then I should be licensed to carry them over and present them to his Ma'y, and submitt my self to his own censure.

30. I delivered those two lettres to the L deputy who was veary muche offended with me for procuring them, as if I had appealed from his Justice, and from the power and Integretie of this state, affirming he would wryte to answer his Ma'y and alter that direction if he could, and would receav a new command from the King er he would obey this: we discoursed privately in his gallery 3 howres at the least, and in conclusion he promised me to forbear doing or writing anything till his certeficate was prepared till after exāiacon and publication.
31. This day Mr Tennant, Register of the Court of castle chamber, procured the sealing of the comission for examening of witnesses between his Ma's Attorney and me: the comissioners being for the King, Sir James Ware, phillip percevall, & pawle daves, And for me Sir Edward Bagshae, Sir Wm Anderson and Mr Edmond Keating, or to any 5, 4 or three of them, Returnable oct martini, which had been sooner sealed, but that the L. chancellor cam to Dublin but yesternight: The second of november at my mocon Mr Attorney sent it by his own servant and charles Hooker, to Sir James ware [and] pawle daves: and Edmond Keatinge brought me a somons vnder all their 4 hands, to haue my witnesses that were in town at Sir James wares hows by Satterday next in the morning ready to be exaied.

My servant Thomas Badnedg, having the chardge to carry my two yongest sons frances & Robert Boyle to Sir Henry wotton, provost of Eaton colledge, to be bredd there, embarcued at yoghall the 24. of September, 1635, and returned to me at dublin the 29. of this moneth: Mr walley delivered him at Lismoor, when he began this employment, 50li to bear their and his charges, which he was to be accomptable for. Badnedge alsoe receaved vpon the lettres of credit that I sent with him to Alderman parkhurst, then Lo. Maior of London (who had more moneis of myne in his keepinge), other CCCxi ster :, in all 350li ster :, wherof he gaue me an accompt that he had expended in this his negation 224li. 18s. 5d, wherof he chardgeth that he disbursed lxvi. xvijp that he paid for a Bason and Ewer of 250 ownces delivered at v. viijd the ownce, which he presented from me to Mr secretary windebanck; with 50li ster : that he presented Mr Taveaner, secretarie to my lo. Chamberlyrn withall, and 40s to his man, with 20li that he gratefi
M' Read, M' secretary windecancks kinsemman withall, and other 20th that he gaue M' Read to dispose of to quicken the dispatch of his masters lettres from his Ma'vr, who was pleased to commaund the sight and pervsall of them before they were sent away to the Lo. Deputy: More he delivered M' Nott one C.11 which was repaid me in dublin by exchandg, and other xxijth. 8. 4. Heer to Wm Barber, in all [illegible].

November 1635.

2. I this daie receaved of Richard Roche, son & heir of Thomas Roche of ffartagh, 50th ster: in redemption of the mortgage I had of him of the ploughland of the ffartagh in the Barrone of Kynalleer, and for the year after Redemption I accepted of his said son Richards bond to pai me vth the laste of November, 1636, and of the cheef Rent of viijth. xijth ster: due to me owt of that ploughland in right of my mannor of Ballingarry, & thervppon gau him my Release.

3. This daie I lent the Lo. of Baltinglas gratis in ready money one C.11 ster: on his own, his Son and heires, & M' James lowman, their bond to repai me the second of ffbruary next, and with 440th due to me on the howses between my howses & the Castlebridg, and 16oth od money for Baltinglas, makes his debt to me on those howses & the shops above 700th ster.

3. M' david Begg paid me the one C.11 ster: of the cxxxii that he by his bill was to pai me the firste of this moneth, and this is that C.11, that was delivered M' Lowman to supply the Lo. of Baltinglas withall, & other 3oth was also paid to Wm Barber. This C.11 was never repaid neither to me nor to M' david Begg.

This daie being by the Lo. deputie assigned for the heering
of the cause between me & R. Blacknolls widdoe, and I with my counsell attending for the L. deputys coming into the gallery where my Lo. chancellor attended, and the Table & chairs were readie sett, the Lo. chancellor towld vs that it was my Lo. deputys pleasure we should all go & sett at the counsell table, which wee did; and not longe after his [Lordship] came thither, where we continewed heering of causys till neer 7 of the clock, nothing being spoken concerning our cause.

4. I this daie paid to Mr James watson of dublin, alderman, 50\textsuperscript{th} ster., that at my request he disbursed for me by weekly payments to sfrances Andrews, stonecutter, and Henry creames my servant, whome I did entruste to oversee & direct the worck in the removing of my wives tombe from the vpper end to the syde of the chancell in St. Patrickys churche in dublin; and I paid also xvij\textsuperscript{th}. x\textsuperscript{th}. viij\textsuperscript{th} to sfrances Andrews for taking down the Tombe. xvij\textsuperscript{th}. x\textsuperscript{th}. viij\textsuperscript{th}.

5. This daie all we of the counsell were invited & feasted at the castle; this daie my coach cam from the Red Lyon with my daughter Goring & my sons.

3\textsuperscript{rd} 7. This day the comissioners of the castle chamber did begin to exaen Mr Edward sforrest, and Mr Xtmas Harbert, and the 9 they fell to examen Mr Rowles, wife to Richard Rolles of yoghall, and Henry Avery of capoquin; and afterward Mr sforrest was by order & commaund deteigned in dublin & Re-examyned till the sixt of december.

7. This daie I lent gratis in readie money for 14 daies lx\textsuperscript{th} ster. to John Meers of Kigoan on his bill; which lent monesis he hath accordingly repayd W\textsuperscript{m} Barber.

9. W\textsuperscript{m} Barber having receaved of my servant Thomas Badnedge C.\textsuperscript{th} ster.; which he delivered as part of the 50\textsuperscript{th} ster.; I gaue Badnedge in his purse to defraie the chardges of my two
yongest sons when I sent him over with them to Eaton, and ccc" that Badnedg receaved of my moneis from the Lo. Maior of London, in bothe 350" ster, leaving cxxv" in remayn ; paid this C."
" to W" Barber, who by my order paid it this day to shearle of westmeath in part ccc" ster : that I promised his lo" to pai him at his return from venice for an olde coache, and sixe coach horses, which I bestowed on my daughter of Dongarvan ; and Mr Abraham Richesses by my order gaue his lo" a bill of exchandge to receav thother 200" in London, soe as he is fully paid his 300" for this vnprofitable bargain.

9. This day Mr Reignolds of Catherlagh, tanner, repaid me the xx" ster : that 3 yeares I lent gratis to James Hopkins to recover his decaied estate withall, for which money Reignolds & his brother gave me their bond, which I now gave back to be cancelled.

11. I having leased the Castle of Rathgogan with the new howse Xtofer colthurste bwilt theron, and some lands thervnto belonging to my nephe Sir peercie Smythe, He sowld the same for 500" ster : to my cozen Thomas dawnsey, and at bothe their requests and Sir Richard Smythes, I gaue my consent to that sale.

12. Mr Edward sforrest cam to dublin 24 octobris to be exaied as a witness to prove the consent of the then B" of Corke, the warden, & fellowes of the new collede of yoghall in their chapter howse there, to the deed of sfee sfearm therof then agreed vppon to Sir Lawrence parsons to my yog ; And this day after his stay in dublin 19 daies I gave him for his own, his mans & his boyes chardges & their two horses v"
" ster ; I having given him 40" before ; to serient Xtmas v", to Mr Rolles iij"
" and to Henry Avery xxx".

12. The gray ambling gelding which I bought of Sir
LISMORE PAPERS.

Frederick Hamilton, and for which I paid him 40\textsuperscript{I} sterl., and at my being at portumna I freely bestowed on the L. viscount Rannellagh, was this day at dublin delivered to Sir Edward pevey, to be ledd to Athlone, and there as my guisfe presented to his Lo\textsuperscript{g}.

16 \textsuperscript{E}. This evening I went to the Innes to the Lo. cheif Barron, who vpon conferrence towld me that he had drawn vp the state of the point in law towching creewstace into a breef case, and at the request of the Lo. chancellor had long since sent him a coppie therof, calling his clearck to mak me another coppie therof, which late this night was delivered M\textsuperscript{r} Sadler vnder his Lo\textsuperscript{m} hand, Thursdaie, the 19 of this present moneth, being by order of thexcheqr this day made appointed to be further heard for matter of law towching the fyne, and after the matter of equity to be exaied, and taken into consideracon.

17. At thinstance of M\textsuperscript{r} Xtian Borr I gaue him my lettres chardging M\textsuperscript{r} Walley owt of my moneis to pay one M\textsuperscript{r} Tristram Whetcomb of Kinsale, merchant, to M\textsuperscript{r} Borr his vse (vppon sight) 400\textsuperscript{II} sterl.; and Mr. Borr gave me his 3 bills of exchandge to haue it repaid in London, viz. 200\textsuperscript{II} to W\textsuperscript{m} parckins for my Ashcoloured tustaffata gown and Sute, & his disbursements for ffraances & Robin at Eaton, and other 200\textsuperscript{II} to W\textsuperscript{m} Sidnonns for to bwy necessaries for my daughter dongarvan against She shalbe brought to childebedd. charged on M\textsuperscript{r} Abbott of London.

18. My Lo. deputie, in the presence of the Lo. dillon, the M\textsuperscript{r} of the wardes, the Lo. Justice Lowther, the M\textsuperscript{r} of the Rolles, the Lo. cheief Barron, Barron Barry, Barron Lowther, notwithstanding that I, as Lo. Threasurer, and all my predecessors had ever had the precedence of the Chancellor of thexcheqr within
the verge of the Court, and going in and going owt of the exchequer, yet this daie his Lo\(^9\) ordered the precedent to his new chancellor Sir Robert Meredith; affirming vppon his own Knowledge and observacon that it was soe within the ward of the chequer in England, alledging that the L. Threasurers place in Ireland was but of his nomynall use, given for grace, without auchoresy; and in a reprensive manner urdged it, that never any L. Threasurer did sit in Court soe often as myself.

18. John Allen being in prison at the sute of one cearck, a brewer in thomastreet, for x\(^{11}\) ster: I lent his wiffe soe much ready money vpon her word to repaie it me, within sixe daines after candlemas next.

18. I gaue M\(\)r plunckett, M\(\)r pollixfen & M\(\)r Sambredg 40\(^{4}\) a peec, and the day following Serieant Ewstace moved in the chequer, Red the case between the Lorde chancellor and me, as the L. cheef Barron had drawen it for Ewstace, and uesd many arguments, and cited sondrie cases to prove that the synne acknowledged by Sir James Carroll and his Lady did raise an use to the L. chancellor, and Monday next, the 22 of this moneth, is appointed for my counsell to answer his argument, and then the L. cheeff barron adivded that synne to be good for the L. chancellor, & so the law to be against me.

23. At thinstance of Edward Croke, and the lettres of his brother Xtopher, I wrott to M\(\)r Walley to deliver him any proporcon of my barr yron not exceeding xij tons, paying him at my skales in ready money xij\(^{11}\) x\(^{1}\) ster: the ton, or giving him securetie to his content for payment at vj monethes.

23. vpon the notefirmis of the L. B\(\) of Ardfert that he had deprived John o drea, my cearck, and that he had also resigned, I bestowed the vckaridg of Killagin in Kerry vpon M\(\)r W\(^{m}\) sfeII, and the Rectory of Kilfleyn on M\(\)r Samuell Corkram, bothe
LISMORE PAPERS.

recomended vnto me by the Bp, who also signesed vnto me the resignacon made by my clearek Xtofer Hyckson of the Rectory of Stradballly. But in regard I saw it, and that it was condiconall that Hickson (who is said to be blynde) should have 40 marks per annum during his lyffe, which agreement I knowing of did conceave might be dangerows vnto me, to present Mr Tho. ffrythe, I advised theron with the Bp of Derry & Mr Wm Hilton, who councelled me to forbear till the Resignacon might be absolute, which if he procure within 3 monethes I haue then promised to present him to Stradbally.

27. John Bowrke, with his own Rents due vnto me at Michas laste, having receaved so many other Rents of myne in Thomond, as in all made vp 104\textsuperscript{i}. \textsuperscript{10th} ster: paid therof to Wm Roche of Lymerick, merchant, xliii\textsuperscript{ii} for the mortgage of castle Loghe, and one carrowmeer of Land therunto belonging in Thomond on the Shennan, which Sir John Mr nemarra, Knight, mortgaged for that some vnto Mr donnogh o Gradie, and he to Roche. And he paid 60\textsuperscript{ii} ster: more of my moneis to Mr donnagh o Grady in part of 120\textsuperscript{ii} vpon a mortgage of his stonehouse and half the quarter of sfoessagheer, neer my castle of the Skarruff, for which donnoghe o Grady is to be my tennant at 12\textsuperscript{ii} per annum.

27. This daie I paid donnogh o Grady on the said mortgase other 20\textsuperscript{ii}, which makes 80\textsuperscript{iii} of the 120\textsuperscript{ii}, and since the rest, being other 40\textsuperscript{ii}, in all 120\textsuperscript{ii}.

28 29. Lent daniell Mr dermod o cullane of cowrtestown xii, to encreas the mortgage of 150\textsuperscript{ii} ster: I haue from him on the town and half ploughland called Ballyhandrym in the Lorde cowrcies countrey, to be clxi\textsuperscript{ii} ster:, for which he is to paie me xvii\textsuperscript{ii} ster: per annum till Redempcon.

30. Mr Gibbons of yoghhall assigned my servant Thomas iv.
Hinson to paie me ccc. ii owt of his receipts of Sir Barnabie Briens Rentes, which he vndertook to paie me whervppon I wrott to M' walley to paie M' gibbons 300 ii ster: at 14 daies after receipt at Lismoor, whervppon M' Gibbons delivered Tho. 30 Hinson his bill of exchange to hauæ 300 ii paid Sir Barnabie in London, of this 300 ii Hinson by my order delivered one C. ii ster: which I lent M' Nichas warde, and thother 200 ii to Wm. Barber, wherof 50 ii was lent to my son dongarvan, which I am to abate owt of his next Easter exhibicon. The rest Wm. Barber is to accompt for: And the 4 th of January I lent him other C. ii.

30. I haue given my tennant M' John Buchannan tyme for payment of his arrears & Rent of thabbe of Strabo, being 55 ii, till the tenth of May next.

December 1635.

2. M' walley paid to one John Hall for M' Abraham Richesses 160 ii over and above other 600 ii ster: that he paid for him to marten neyle, so as he owes me 760 ii, and 200 ii for mols clothes, wherof I am to abate him 200 ii for which he gaue to thearle of westmeath for his coach and horses, a bill of exchange, and 40 ii that by my order he lent Tho. Joye to paie Berisford, for which Joye & his suerties bonds, ar to be assigned over by Richesses vnto me, for getting back my said floratie pounds, and Tho. Joye owes me other xv ii, for his laste half yeares Rent of my tyethes in Kerry.

3. M' walley writes vnto me, that by thadvice of M' Richard ffyssher, his Ma'ts attorney in Mownster, he hath (with my moneis) supplied M' Redmond Roche with seaven hundreth pounds ster.; vpon the mortgage of the castle, town, & lands
of Ballyhendan near Sermoy, for which I am to have consideraccon after eight in the hundred, viz. 60s per annum.

3. He also wrytes, that he lent my daughter Goring xxxlis ster, and one other C.ill ster: Mr page the clother at Kilmacke, for one year gratis, to put forward the manufacture of cloathing there, & at Tallagh.

3. The third of November laste, my Lo. deputie appointed the heering of the cause between me and the widlow of Richard Blacknall, for which purpose I cam purposely from Lismoor to dublin purposely, and attended withall my learned counsell, But his loo deferred the heering untill this 7 of December. And this day I and my counsell attended the heering at the counsell table, where Mr Blacknall preferred a peticon to haue yt deferred for want of counsell, which his loo (in regard the L. chancellor nor Sir George Ratcliff were neither of them present) was as I concet, put off till Thursday next, being the ixth of this moneth.

9. Mr Might of Trym having the receipt of my Rents of the manors of Moyare and Trym hath paid me 426l for the first yeares Rents ended at Easter, 1635, and now paid me cxxxii in part payment of the laste Michas Rents, for which I haue given him my own acquittances & taken in Wm Barber his receipt for the last 130l ster: Me that owt of those my Receipts I haue paid the Kings excheq Rents, being 36l. 16s. 6d ir per annum, so as for my 5100l ster: I haue not 8 per centum.

9. I lent Mr Danyell o Brien, of Annagh, esqr, and Murtoth his son, 50l ster: on their bond, either to repaire me my 50l on May daie next, or they failing therof then is the said Murtoth to assign over a mortgag he hath from McIbrien of 80l vpon the ploughland of Ballymoylen, neer the pallace in Dowharra, and to deliver me that daie the full & quiet possession therof withall his
Interest & wryttings, and John Bowrck for me to pay him other xxxv^ii, for which they ar bothe bownd to me in one C.^ii, and the 28 of Marche, 1636, I lent the said murtagh other v^ii, in all 55^ii ster.

10. I recceved heer of phillip cook, of capoquin, clothier, the some of fiftie pounds ster: And gaue him my order to Mr walley to reipaie it him vpon sight at Lismoor.

20 10. My son dongaran Rec[eaved] heer of Mr parsons of yoghall 180^ii ster :, and vnder his lettres to Mr walley I subscribed the payment therof, if he had, before those lettres should come to his hands, sent the 200^ii to dublin to dongaran, yt being part of the 800^ii I assigned dongaran to receav owt of such arrears as were due vnto me before Michas laste, to cleer all his debts in England withall, which 800^ii I did freely bestow and assigne vnto him condiconally I should never thereafter be called vpon or troubled with payment of any more, or other Dongarvans debts or skoares; The xi^th of this moneth Ned Russell Hamerman brought dongaran 200^ii of therrears to dublin, wherof he gaue me 180^ii, which I wrott to Mr walley to pay Mr parsons, and thother 20^ii was delivered to Dongarvan.

10. This daie I delivered to Sir Arthure Loftus, my son in lawe, and to his unckle, Mr Nicholas Loftus, a Recognizance of 500^ii ster :, wherein Sir charles Coot, the father, & Sir charles, his son, were bownd to paiie me at all S^th daie laste 250^ii ster :; vpon which Recognizance, as they towld me, Sir George Ratcliff, by order of Sir charles thelder, paid them 300^i, wherof 250^i was in dischardge of this Recognizance, thother 50^i was the remayn vnpaid them of the former, which I also had assigned to their receipt; sfor which two somes, amouting in bothe vnto 500^ii, which I lend them freely without vse money, for 20 and vntill Marche, 1638, I haue 2 severall bonds for my re-
payment, and this 500\(\text{ii}\) (and other 500\(\text{li}\) I lent Arthure Jones) is part of my daughter Maries marriage portion, which I heerby give and assign vnto her.

10. This day I, and my councell, viz., Sir Nathaniell Cattelyn, M\(\text{r}\) Solicitor, M\(\text{r}\) Alexander, & M\(\text{r}\) Sambedg, againe were in the councell chamber prepared to haue the cause heard between Blacknols widdoe, pl[aintiff,] and me defendr, But ypon her peticon, and M\(\text{r}\) Attorney generalls mocon, that he was not ready nor prepared, yt is againe deferred till the firste heering daie in councell after Xtmas, on which I licensed charles pyne, and other witnesses I kept in dublin at my chardges since the 3 of November laste to goe home.

10. At thinstance of the Lo. Esmonde I repaid M\(\text{r}\) gerald fitz gerald, of the county of wexford, vj\(\text{ii}\) ster :, which he paid me for his fearem in that County for the quarters rent ended the Xtmas before thearle of Kildare came to full age.

10. I paid all my Rents for Michas, 1635, and my Respites of Homag.

10. M\(\text{r}\) Henry warren paid me 57\(\text{ii}\). x\(\text{b}\) ster : this day for his firste half yeares Rent due vnto me owt of Tobber at Michas laste : And 40\(\text{b}\) for the Rent of his tyethes to the Curate of Gilton, thother 40\(\text{b}\) went for my respits of homages.

11. Edmond Russell, Jun\(\text{t}\), hamerman, brought me 500\(\text{li}\) ster : in gold from M\(\text{r}\) walley which he paid W\(\text{m}\) Barber.

13 20. This daie the Lo. deputie called the L. mowntnorres vicethasurer and Treasurer at warres to a marshall councell assembled in the councell chamber at dublin, where for some wordes he spake at the L. chancellors table he was by the whole cowrt, composed of tharmy, censured with death and comytted prisoner to his Ma\(\text{t}\)n Castle.

12. I cleered all accompts this day with M\(\text{r}\) Abraham Richesses
of S\' patricks street in dublin, merchant, and he having receave 
(by my order) of John walley, at Lismoor, out of my moneis 
ther, 760\textsuperscript{li} by wae of exchandg paid my servant W\textsuperscript{m} Chettle 
therof in ready money therof 528\textsuperscript{li} 15\textsuperscript{t}, And I abated and allowed 
him also other 200\textsuperscript{li} for which at my request he gaue the earle 
of westmeath bills of exchandg to haue soe much paid to his lo\textsuperscript{p} 
ve in London, which 200\textsuperscript{li}, with one other C.\textsuperscript{ii}, I paid his Lo\textsuperscript{p} 
in money, as in full payment of the 300\textsuperscript{li}, for the vnprouitable 
bargaine I made with his lo\textsuperscript{p} for his coach and 6 horses, for 
which I promised him 300\textsuperscript{li} for, at his return from venice, and 
presently bestowed the coach and horses on my good daughter 
of Dongarvan: I also allowed him 40\textsuperscript{li} that he sent Thomas 
Joy by my order, for repayment wherof he gaue me vp his & 
his suerties bonds taken in his own name to my vse, and in 
trusts for me: I also allowed him xi\textsuperscript{li}, v\textsuperscript{a} for 3 hogsheads of 
wyne, which cleers that accompt, as vnder his hands apereth.

12. All other accompls between vs thus cleared, he gaue me 
his bill to pai me 207\textsuperscript{li}. 18\textsuperscript{t} ster : vppon demand, which is for 
several parcells of cloath and kersies that Mr Moll, and Mr 
Massony sent him hether, that were my secuirty for the repay-
ment of 200\textsuperscript{li} ster: that I lent them gratis, thother vij\textsuperscript{li}. xviiij\textsuperscript{a} is 
to be paid Mr page for dressing those cloathes.

13. This daie I lent Mr Tho. warde one other C.\textsuperscript{ii} ster: ;
which makes 200\textsuperscript{li} ster: that I haue lent him gratis on his own 
bonds, repaible the laste of June next, 1636, for my better 
secuirty he hath lefte with me his evidences, being three in 
nomber, towching Maddenstoun in the county of Kildare.

14. This mondaie, as I and my ssamly were sytting at supper 
in my house in Dublin, vnkown to any, vp cam the L. Deputy 
attended with thearle of ormond & the Mr of the Rolles: his 
lo\textsuperscript{p} very nobly and neighbor lyke satt down and took part of my
super with[ou]t any addicon, and cath his lop' daughter cam & dyned with me that day.

15. Mr Attorney generall moved in the Court of Castle chamber, the L. deputy not being present, that where I had exaied Edward fforrest, Xtmas Harbard, Henry Avery, and Mr Rowles before the comission heer at dublin, and that he had exaied for his Ma'y the said Edward fforrest the 6 of this moneth vppon cross interogateries, that when thother 3 of my witnesses who were sent for by suppensa should appeer, he might put in new, and other Interrogatories to examen them vppon, before the said comission, which was ordered accordingly.

16. Lent Sir Hardress waller other 20th ster.; which makes 70th ster.: that I haue lent him gratis in ready money on his bill, to be by him repaid in London for me to Mr Wm perkins.

20 16 20. In my absence yesterday from the councell table my Lo. deputie ordered vth costs againste me, for that I had not put in my answer to James Roches complaint for Ballymote delivered me by pawle davies the xth of this moneth, which vth I paid much againste my will, god forgive the L. deputie.

17 20. I made Edmond Russell Junr' hamerman vpon his serendor of George masons lease of curbeagh & Ballybryde, which he had for about eight yeres to come at 30th per annum, a new lease for 31 yeres to begin at our Lady day next 1636, at the yearly Rent of lxviijr., xiiijd., & within the first 5 yeres to bestow one C. li in bwylding a new slatted howse of lyme stone & sawn tymber, & to make an orcharde of 20 acres at the lease on Ballybryde.

17. I sent by Mr Simpson, customer of Corke, 18 yards of figured coloured satten which I bought of Mr Hyll for ixth to my daughters Mary & peggie.

20. Mr walley wryte vnto me that he supplied my daughter
Goring at her departure from Lismoor with 30th ster: of my moneis, and heer in dublin I haue lent her other 30th, which makes lxth ster: over and above the 200th M'r Randall Aldersie lent George Goring at his last being in Ireland which I paid for him, soe in all I am owt of purse to them 260th ster.

21. At thinstance of Xtian Borr I wrott to M'r walley to paie to M'r John Hazard of yoghall 300th ster: to M'r Borrs vse, who hath promised to repay it me heer in Dublin. 300th repaid.

21 20. vpon my promise and M'r John Walsh of Rareeen the younger lawyers lettres, signefying that Sir Nicholas walsh was content to receav from me the lxth ster: for which the castle & Landes of Meylerstown, neer clonmel, was mortgaged vnto him, which 60th to pleasure my cozen John white fitz Bennet I haue given order to M'r walley to pay vnto John white 60th, and haue wrytten to M'r walsh to cause Sir Nichas walsh to assign over his mortgage to me for my securety, and that the wrytings may be delivered to M'r walley.

21. This daie after the Lo. viscount of clanmoris was censured & fyned in 4000th ster: for the affront he putt vpon Sir Thomas Meredith, at the rising of the court M'r Attorney moved that M'r Stoughton, clearck of the Castle chamber, and thexaiator of that Court, might examen such witnesses in that countye, as should be produced, in the sute between the Kings Ma't, and myselfe & dermod Dingle, defendants, whervpon I moved that in regard I was enforced to bring my principall witnesses in person to dublin, and have them heer viva voce exaied before speciall comissioners, as Sir James ware, pawle davies, Etc, that the lyke course might be taken for examening M'r Attornies witnesses, to thend, that if I thought it necessary I might also examen them in cross Inter[ogatories], as he had don one of myne, which the lo. deputie said he thought to be
iuste course of proceeding, adding further there should be no
order given for the examynation of them before theexamynator
in the country, and with my consent.

23. This day I gaue my two sevellars bills of the debt to
Mr Edward dowdall, and Mr cashe, to pay each of them 500
ster at my howse of Lismoor the tenth day of Maye next,
which thowsand powndes I haue vndertaken the payment of for
Sir Hardress Waller, who hath for my securitie mortgaged vnto
me two ploughlands in Kenry in the county Lymerick, which,
till my money be repaid me, he is to pay me lxxx ster: a year
for: And this thowsand powndes is to be part of my daughter
Maryes marriage porcon.

23. Lent gratis in ready money to my yonge cozen peacock
20 ster.

24. I am to wryte to Mr walley to paie to the Lo. Bicshop
of corke xxviiij. xvij. viij ster, to the L. Bicshop of waterford xxx,
to Mr Billett 30 ster as colldegrents for Michas laste. 28 ster.

January 1635.

1. I formerly presented Mr Xtofer Hickson, clearck, to the
parsonadge of Stradbally in Kerry, in the diocess of Ardsert, who
having now made a free & voluntary resignacon of the same
vnder his hand seale, which was sent by his diocesan with his
significavit therof, delivered me by Mr Wm Hilten, Judge of the
20 prerogative Court, I haue freely, at his request, presented Mr
Thomas ffrythe, a good precher, and Mr of Artes thervnto.

1. I lent, 30 decembr laste, in ready money, gratis, C ster:
to Sir Wm Anderson, to redeem John Moors, & John Mownt-
ford owt of their restreint with Gilbert the purveant, they three
having given me their bond to repaie it me 2 february next:
which C.\textsuperscript{11} was accordinglie repaid me, and their bond given
vnnto them.

1. I delivered thorriginall articles between the Lo. deputy,
the M' of the Rolles, Sir George Ratcliff, and my self to my lo.
cliffords solicitor, M' Richard Lowther, to be carried to M'
Samedge to draw vp my great assurances by, of all my estate to
all my 5 sons.

1. My son dongarvan presented me for my new yeares guifte
with a Bever hat and a goold band; His Lady with a pair of
silk stockins, garters, & Roses, black; my daughter Goring
with 6 handkerchers, and 6 fair night cappes, all fairly laced.

1. I gaue to my lo. deputies guard xl\textsuperscript{a}, to his porter x\textsuperscript{a}, to the
warders of dublin castle xx\textsuperscript{a}, and the porter x\textsuperscript{a}, To the Trum-
petters and droms of the lo. deputie xx\textsuperscript{a}.

\textsuperscript{20} 1 \textsuperscript{20}. I cleered all demaunds (saving, for the laste 4 year
Rent of Kilbeg, which at iij\textsuperscript{vii} ster: per annum amounts vnto
xij\textsuperscript{v}) with the lo. Bicshop of cork, and paid him lxxxvij\textsuperscript{vii}, xv\textsuperscript{v}.
vij\textsuperscript{iv} ster :, wherof he is to paye to the widdoe of the late Bicshop
of waterford, as a fellow of the colldeg of yoghall, 30\textsuperscript{v} ster :, to
M' Billett, another of the fellowes of that colldeg, other 30\textsuperscript{v}
ster :, the rest as warden (besides xxvij\textsuperscript{v}. x\textsuperscript{v} allowed me for rents
due vnto me for the parsonadge of Killegh and the part he
howldes of me of the South abbey was for his proxes 20\textsuperscript{th}
part and an owld demaund due in Meilerus, Archbicshop of
cashels tyme, for a dowble proxes out of the colldeg was due
to himself, and we paste acquittances one to thother.

\textsuperscript{20} The 29 of December, 1635, god called owt of this world
my cozen doctor Michaeill Boyle, Lo. Bicshop of Lismore &
waterford, who departed at waterford.

6. The L. deputy invited me and my flamily to dynner,
where my self, Dongarvan, & the L. digby onely cam, and
dyned, The L. deputy & I, loste at mawe vj peeces each of vs, to the L. chancellor, & the L. Moor, we saw a tragedie in the parliament hous, & which was tragicall, for we had no suppers.

7. was the day lashe appointed to haue the caws heard at the table between Blacknals widdoe and me, I was ready, but it was againe deferred.

8 30. I this daie gaue my presentacion of the vickaridges of piltown als Kinsalebeg and Lisgeynan als Liskennan in the diocesses of Lismoore and county of waterford vnto Sir Wm Hulls yonger son, M' John Hull, batchelor of Artes, vppon the free resignacon of my chapleyn, M' Stephen Jerrom (whome [at] the death of the former Incumbent, M' Thomas Sherwyn) I had presented to those two vickaridges; This to M' Hull, I did [present] at thinstance of M' Jerrom, and with thadvice of the L. Bishops of Corke & old M' Wm cleareck the civilian, who drew my presentacon, directing it to the L. Archbishops, for that the Lo. Bp of waterford and Lismoore was lately deceased.

30 9. I this daie paid M' pawle dayes, collector of his Ma's sixe subsedies graunted in parliament by the nobilletey, the some of other sixe hundreth pounds ster ; which, with sixe hundreth pounds ster : by me formerly paid by me vnto him, makes in bothe, one thowsand two hundreth pounds ster ; in part of the 3600 ster : that I am over highlye rated to pai.e.

10. My new coach man that came owt of England from the Earle of peterborow service by the persuasion of owld Burde, to serve me, His name being John Mortymer, died this day in my servant Henry Cremes his howse in dublin, and was buried in St. warboroughes church : he had of me in his sicknes x1 ster : and never drave my coache but one day to the castle, and in thafternoon of that day to my parish church : his cloathes ar inventried.

10. Serieant Xtmas & M' Rowles having been heer before at
my charges in Dublin 16 daies & exaied for me upon the Informacons of Sir Wm Rives in the court of castle chamber, were now againe sent for from their howses being served by a perceiver with subpoenas out of that court to appeer immedia[tly] to be reexamined for his Ma't [illegible word].

xi. My cousin peacock, this day delivered Wm Barber 2211 10s ster : to be paid in Mounster to my cousin Thomas Nayler, as due unto him, upon the death of one of his daughters, to whom the sale of Cawket in Kent he gave 2l11 ster ; for a marriage porcon or stock unto her, which xxijl. xs ster ; I gave him my letters to be repaid my cousin Tho. Nayler by Mr walley in presence of the dean of Lismoor.

13. This night the Lo. deputie invited himself at supper tyme, to supp with me, as also his own Lady : Sir George Ratcliff and his lady : The Mr of the Rolles, secretary Manwaring Etc.

13. My L. deputy departed dublin to goe [to] his brothers marriage at castle Jordan with Mr Rushe.

14. Seriant Christmas and Mr Rowles having been brought down to dublin and stayed heer 17 daies, to be examyned for me, in the causse wherein I am defendant, and his Ma't Attorney [plaintif] in his Ma't Court of Castlechamber, touching the collegd of yoghall, were againe brought hether by subpoenas out of that Court, served therwithall by a perceiver sent for that purpose, on which they appeered at dublin, and were reexamyned on the former, and other freshe Interrogatories, before the former Commissioner, to try whether they could be found contrary to their first depositions, and after they had been so reexamyned they demaunded their charges of his Ma't Attorney generall, who wished them to resorte to me, therele of Corke, for their charges, which I refuzed, but I lent them bothe
20 nobles, to defraie their chardges, cominge hither, & returning home.

14. Mownser Macrobyus arrived at Dublin, and brought me comendatorie lettres to be tutor & guide to my sons Lewis & Roger in their forreign travales, from Sir Henry wootton, Sir Thomas Stafford, phillip Burlymachie, & Mr Wm parckins, and he brought me over as a present from the Lady clyfford, her last picture.

16. Mr Xtain Borr repaid Wm Barber the cce, that at his request I wrot to Mr walley to paie Mr Hazarde of yoghall for Mr Bors vse.

16. Mr walley wrot vnto me that he had of my moneis, and by my order supplied my cozen John whyte ffitz Bennet of clonmell with 60th ster ; to redeem Meylerstown, neer clonmell, from Sir Nichas walsh, Knight, which mortgage young Mr walsh of Rathronan, the lawyer, is to cawse to be made over to me, for my securetie and repayment.

18. This daie my attorney, G P., brought me worde that the purcuvants Bentlies man was sent down into Kerry with subpenas out of the castlechamber to fetch vp the Bp of Kerry, davy Crosby, and others, to be exaied for the King towching Atkins his Leas.

20. I having this day caste vp, and exaied Mr walleys receipts of such of my laste Michas Rents, as he by his book hathe acknowledged to haue receaved from michas day, 1635, vntill and for the first day of december next followinge, doe fynde that the Somes & Rents soe by him receaved in payment of that gales Rent (not including any arrears, debts, or other moneis whatsoever) dothe amount vnto 2743l. 16s. 8d ster : And that my servant Wm Barber hath alsoe of those my Rents due at & for Michas laste, receaved between Michas & this daie, receaved
other my Rents amounting vnto 432 1/2. 16^[1]. 6^[4], soe as they bothe respectively receaved within those severall tyme of my laste Michas Rents, in all 317 6/4. 14^[4]. 4^[4].

20. I did yesterdaie lend in ready money gratis to my nephue, Sir peerce Smyth, cx^[11], which to supply the necesseties of thearle of Kildare: he presently in my view did pay his lo^p before hand for his next Easter Rent of Adare: Sir peerce hath promised me to repay it me at Easter next, for which I haue his noate.

19. This day the Lady wentworth, Sir W^[m] wentworth, the lady Ratcliff, M^[n] wandesford, etc., were invited to dynner to my howse, the L. deputy, Sir George Ratcliff, & the M^[r] of the Rolles being at castle Jordan at Sir Georg wentworthes marriage to M^[m] An Rushe.

20. My daughter Dongarvan having at play loste 40^[11] this Xtmas, and being drayned drye of money, I supplied her with 20 ppeece, and she to play them, and if shee loste them, then is shee to ad other 20 other ppeece of her own for play, and the loss or gayn to be equally divided in half till more be gotten, or that lost by her at play.


20. Luke Brady [who] haue lyen in execution in the marshalsies of the 4 courts abowt 7 weeks at the sute of
the executors of Mr Steventon of whyes, for cvjll. x
ter; was this day vpon my vndertaking to Mr Steven Stevens, the
attorney, to paie him the money vpon demaunde released, by
Mr Stevens, And Mr Brady is to secure me the town & lands of
Tomgreny rout, one quarter of lande, and the Rahins and Bally-
nelour rout two plowlands, delivered in the tenancie of Teag o
duhertan and others for 21 yeares at 30th per annum.

More, lent and sent by charles pyne to Luke Brady, to paie
his fees and chardges, and free and cleer him owt of the said
marshalseas xll ster, and the 2 of February I paid him other xll,
besides the cvjll. xter: (that I am engaged to paie Mr Stephen
Steevens in dischardge of Mr Brady owt of execution.

22. Thearle of Kildare having pawned to his cozen Mr Loss
3 standing guilt cupps for 4011 ster: my daughter desired me to
deliver soe much money to my cozen, Stephen Crow, to prevent
their sforfeture, and the payment of vse money, and he to bring
me the cups till my moneys were repaid, which I did, and Mr
Crow tould me he could not gete the plate vntill, besides my
4011, he paid xx for vse, and Wm Barber hath the 3 covered cups
in his keeping, one of which was my guifte, when I was god-
father to his firste son.

23. This daie the widdoe and executrix of Richard Blacknol
and myselfe sealed our Indented Covenants, as they were drawn
vp by Mr pollexfen and her learned counsell, wherby all our
sutes, differences and demaunds ar referred to the adwarde and
arbitrament of Sir Wm fenton and Luke Brady, & the vmperdale
of the L. president of Mownster, to be ended by the 25th of July
next, And I lent her x to pay Mr powlsens clearck for engrosing
tharticles of adward.

24. Given to Mr Sambedg, my counsellor, for altering and
preparing my great conveighance for setling of all my lands
vpon my five sons entayle x\textsuperscript{ii} ster,: And to M' pluncket, of my counsell, in my Lo. chancellors sute for creEwstace 3\textsuperscript{ii}, to M' Seriante Catlyn, 40\textsuperscript{s}, and to M' Solicitor, 40\textsuperscript{s}.

27. M' Attorney generall made mocon in the Court of Castle chamber, that the comission to the former comissioners might be renewed, to examen other witnesses that were sent for by subpenas owt of Kerry, when they should come to Dublin; which was graunted, and they exaied the 25 of February followinge.

27 M' Sands, deputy Remembrancer of thechequer, this day brought me theexemplificacon of the two Inquisicons taken in the counties of corke and waterford, after thattaindor of Sir Walter Raleigh, vnder thecheqr seale, for which I gaue him five pownds ster.

28. This daie, the cause for creewstace was againe debated by the counsell of bothe sides in thecheqr, and appointed to receave another debate, on Satterday next, the 30\textsuperscript{th} of this monethe.

28. given new sces in the cause of creewstace to my counsell, viz, to M' plunckett 40\textsuperscript{s}, to M' pollixfen 40\textsuperscript{s}, to M' Sambedge 40\textsuperscript{s}.

28 M' Sir Hardress waller sent me his own and his Ladie's deed and fynye for the 2 plowlands in the Barrony of Kenry, in the countie of Lymerick, which ar assigned vnto me for the repayment of the thowsand pounds ster: that I haue given my security for to M' dowdall & M' Casie, to be by me paid to them for him, at Lismoor, the tenth of May next. And thereforwaard I am to have 80\textsuperscript{th} ster: per annum for the 5 yeares that I haue made him back a leas of those mortgaged Lands.

31. This daie I paid Luke Bradie, esqr, other ten pownds ster,: & he thervpon perfected vnto me a deed of bargainen and sale for two yeares of the Mannor of Tomgreny and
other Lands in the tenure of peeter ware; rented at xxxvj⅓ ster: per annum, in the county of clare. And afterwards he sealed and perfected vnto me another deed of gruunt and Releas of the Revercon of the said Mannor & Lands, condiconel for the repayment of ccc⅓ ster:, at my howse of Lismoor, at any the feaste dayes of Michas or Easter, or within ten daies after, and in the mean tyme to pay my xxx⅔ ster: per annum within 20 daies after every of the said feasts at Lismoor: He hath also acknowledged a Recognizance of 600⅓ before Sir Gerrard Lowther, Lo. chefe Justice of his Ma's Cowrt of Comon pleas to performe his covenants in both deeds; which Recognizance is enrolled.

February 1635.

2. M'r Augustine Atkins certefied me this day, that owt of my moneis and by my directions, he hath lent my cozen Bradsey 22⅓, [and] to M'r Richard Tyckner 20⅔ for a year, yppon bond and suerties. That cormick m's fynneens mortgag of Kilrughgery and dvmbofyn is encreased from cxxii⅔, by his how payment of 77⅔, vnto 200⅔ ster.; and that he hath dis-bursed several other somes of my moneis yppon mortgauges, and encreases of mortgauges in carbry by direction of donnogh M's Teage, as by his accompt this day sent me particurally apereth.

2. paid Sir Randall cleyton by Augustines Atkins for proviscors for my two daughters, Mary & Margret, xxii⅔. xxv.

2. Augustine Atkins, as by his accompt appeareth, lefte in M'r Wm wisemans hands, of my moneis, which he is to pay me, xxv⅔, xviij, besides 89⅔. 5't. 10'd ster: in January, 1632, of which I haue not yet been repaid; for any thing I do remember, or can yet appeer vnto me.

3. My honest servent Wm Badler died of smale poxe in the howse of Nedd wagstafe in dublin, and was the next daie
buried in St. warboroughes churche very decentlie, with goode company.

Bay 5. I compounded all sutes and demaunds between Luke Bradie, & Mr. Stephen steevens, attorney, and one Mr. pope of Bantry, agent for the executors of Mr. Steventon; and Luke Brady paid them in ready money 43s. 10d; I paid them for his debt 206s. 10d; and 50l. more he gives them his bond to pai in the beginning of Michas tarm next, in all cccL ster; his princenall debt to Steventon vppon two bonds and one single bill, being in all three, 215l., the reste for vse and costes of sute. And wheras I haue in my hands 50l., the remayn of the fffyfteen hundreth pownds ster: which I agreed to pai him for thabsolute purchase for [of?] the castle, and Ironworcks of the Skarruff, and ten plowlands in the County of Clare, which by our agreement I am to reteign till Mr. Brady & her seoffees Mr. parr Lane, and Mr. John percivall haue acknowledged my fflyne, now it is agreed, that at Luke Bradies charde Mr. Stephen Stephens shall presently sue owt the dedimus potestatem & the fflyne, and that I [am] to pay the 58l. due by his bond.

Bay 9. Wm. Barber paid Mr. Jope ccvlij. x ster.; in full satisfaction of my engagement to Mr. Stephen Steevens, who at my request released Mr. Luke Brady owt of execution, wherein he lay 7 weekes, at the sute of the executors of Mr. Steventon.

9. I this [day] receaved cxxvli. ster: of Mr. Phillip percivall for his halfe yeares Rent of piltown, Etc, due vnto me at Xmas last.

9. I receaved heer in Dublin this day, of Mr. Abraham Richesses, 340l. ster: in ready money. And thereupon gave him my lettres, charding Mr. walley to pay the lyke some of 340l. to Mr. Thomas Bates of Corke, vpon sight, for Sir vincent Gookin, & Mr. Richesses.
9. This daie the Lo. Mowntnorres being vicethreasurer & Threasurer at warres in Ireland (during the Kinges pleasure), was brought by the constable of the castle, before the Lo. deputy and a full councell, and there his Ma: letters of the xxv: of January last, signeyng his Highnes’ pleasure, that in regard that vpon a comission graunted to the Lo. dillon, the M: of the warden, the L. cheef Justice of the comon pleas, & the Lo. cheeff barron, yt was vpon exācon found, that he misbehaved him and carried himselfe corruptly in his office. And threfore it was his Ma: express pleasure that he should be dismissed from his said offices of Threasurer & vicethreasurer, and from being a privie councellor any longer; And that Sir Addam Loftus, of Rathfernham, Knight, should be vicethreasurer & Threasurer at warres; And for that it was certeyned by the cearck of the poll, that there was 55500: ir & more of the Kings money then in his hands, he was required, that by Indentures Tripartite, those and all other the Kings monies vnder his keeping should be forthwith payd over to the said Sir Addam Loftus, whose pattent for the said [office] was ready prepared, & vnder the great seal; and in the L. Mowntnorres his view and presence [was] delivered by the Lo. deputy to Sir Addam. And then the constable of the Castle commaunded to conduct him to his Lo: own howse; vnto which he was formerly confyned.

10. This daie Sir Addam Loftus with all the Judges, & many of the privie councell, with Sir Wm, & Sir George wentworth, and very many of my Lo. deputies gents, mounted on his great horses, did accompany Sir Addam to the Court of Excheqr: He ryding between me, and Sir Wm wentworth, I as Lo. Threasurer on the right hand, Sir Addam in the myddle, and Sir Wm wentworth on his lefte hand; and soe we Conducted
him into the Court of Exchequer, where (when I, & the Barrons were all in our places) the L. chancellor, who came not in our company, Rose owte of the Court of Chancery, and came into theexcheq[r], and having taken place between me and the Lo. cheef Barron, Sir Addam kneeling on thexcheq[r] table, had firste the oath of Supremacie, and the oath of vicetheresurer mynstred vnto him; and my L. chancellor having made a short speach how to behave himselfe in the dischardge of that great truste, and to be thanckfull to that honerable L[ord], that had procured him that office, without remembering any the merrites of himselfe, or the vertues & services of the owld Lo. chancellor his owne vnckle (to whome he was moste obliged), delivered him his pattent. And thervpon al arose, and went into the court of castelchamber to heer Gondomers cause.

**28. 12. 28.** This day Mr. Thomas Hurley, son and heir to Morris Hurley of Knocklongie, and John Hurley his second son, brought me to perves, a deed of assignement which I had made to Sir George Bowichier, deceased, of 16 acres of land, and one other quarter of land in Gream als Grenagh, in the countey of Lymerick, leased to John Lye of Rathbyrde for 60 yeares A° 1593, at 2r ir per annum, and by him convened to me, from me to Sir Georg Bowecier, & from Sir George to Morris Hurley; & I having the Revercon in ffee they would haue given me (as they should haue don to Sir George xvth for the Revercon by sir georges covenant), which I refuzed, for that there ar not above 18 yeres to come of the leas, and that the lands are more worth therten pounds ster: a year: Morris Hurly many yeares since entreated me to accept 15th, as Sir Georg who never had the Revercon should haue, & I then offered it him for a fair silver bazon & Ewer, which he refused.
12. My cozen, & deer ffriend M\textsuperscript{r} W\textsuperscript{m} wiseman, died at Ballymetra.

12 \textsc{ao}. Mr Bawdrick, my Attorney, brought me docket [?] of my two ffymes: The one for M\textsuperscript{r} John Tayler & Gartrude his wife, for the ffowrth part of the seignory, Mannor, and Castle of Askeating, in the County of Lymerick. The other acknowledged by dermod Muskry o Mahown for the mannor of Ballydahob and divers other Townes & lands of Sleught Teag o Mahowny in the county of cork; The ffymes and ffeyes wherof amounts vnto viij\textsuperscript{ii} ster.

13. This day, (the great god of heaven bless, guide, govern, and protect them,) my daughter Goringe, with her two younger brothers, Lewis and Roger, and their Tutor M\textsuperscript{r} Marcombus, embarqued at the Rings end, neer dublin, to take passadge into England, my 2 sons to studie at Geneva, ["They attained vnto Geneva 26 Aprilis, 1636."\]] & my daughter to meet her husband at London. I delivered their Tutor x\textsuperscript{ii} for his travelling chardges from London hether to receav & take chardge of my sons heer; 20\textsuperscript{ii} to make vp the cxxx\textsuperscript{ii} I have directed by my lettres Alderman parkhurst to pay M\textsuperscript{r} Marcombus; 250\textsuperscript{ii} for their first half yeares maintenance at Geneva, and one other C.\textsuperscript{ii} ster: to be accomptable for, to bear their chardges from dublin to Geneva, in all delivered their Tutor heer in money cxxx\textsuperscript{i}, and by bill of exchandge on Alderman parkhurste 230\textsuperscript{ii}, which 230\textsuperscript{ii} is the remayn of 530\textsuperscript{ii}, that Xtofer croker paid him for me; and the other 300\textsuperscript{ii} therof thalderman paid by my direction to my servant Thomas Badnedge. \textit{They all landed neer Holboe, the next day being Sondaie the 14\textsuperscript{ii}.}

13 \textsc{ao}. Delivered my daughter Goring this day when shee was readie to goe to sea, three skoar pownds in gold, which with 30\textsuperscript{ii} master walley supplied her withall, & other 30\textsuperscript{ii} W\textsuperscript{m} Barber
delivered her, makes cxxth that she hath had of me since her last coming into Ireland; besides 200th her husband borrowed upon his bond of Mr. Randall Aldersie when he was last at Dublin upon his bond; which 200th I repaid Mr. Aldersie, and Georg Goring yet owes me.

13 S. I this day paid Mr. Pawle Davies 190l. 17s. 2d. by order of the L. deputy & counsell for & to these of Thomas Garreheats, one of the counterfeit[r] of the brass farthing tokens, which money (with vth more by order of the table formerly by me delivered to his wife,) and a trunk of her linnen apparel, was seized upon by Robert Gilbert the pursuivant, and by direction of the Lords Justices & counsell deposited in my hands, & now redelivered as before [stated].

13. Sent by Mr. Marcus, and my son Lewis letters to Sir Wm Beecher, Sir Henry Wotton, Sir Thomas Stafford, Sir Robert Parkehurst, Mr. Burymanche, Mr. Perkins, my sons Francis & Robert, carew their man, & to Sir Xtofer Man, and the dean of Canterbury.

13. Mr. Brown paid me, as Rent sent me due at Michas owt of part of my lands in the counties of Mayo and Sligo, the somes of 149l. 12s. 6d. ster: for which I gave him my acquaintances to be delivered Mr. Rutledge; who sent me the money.

15 S. This day I was required by the Lo. deputy to answer the petition of Wm. Stanley of Hooton in the County of Chester, esqr, touching his clayme vnder the Leas of 61 yeares, made by patrick walshe sometimes Bishop of Lismoor, to Sir Wm. Drury, Knight, then L. president of Mownster; vnder which leas he claymes my mannor of Lismoor.

15. This day Wm. Terry delivered me a bond of 200th for, and an Inventory of the goods put upon suerties to be forthcoming, if my servant Donnogh M's Teag charty shalbe atteined
for the tresonable words (which in his madnes & drynck he spake againste his sacred Ma[m]).

15. wheras I being suertie to the Lo. chichester for the L. Rannelaes payment of one thousand pounds, which his lo[p] borrowed for a moneth of Serieant cattulen, for repayment whereof I, as his suerty, stand bownd with him. And haue promised to furnish and lend him that 1000ii to repaire Serieant Cattulyne the xvth of next moneth of Marche, His lo[p] vnder-going thadventure and chardg of bringing the money from Lismoor to Dublin, and geving me vp the bond wherein his Lo[p] & I stand bownd to the Lo. chichester ; which is to be cleered with the payment of the thowsand pownds taken now vp from Mr Serieant Cattulyn. His lo[p] hath heerppon given me vp my bill for payment of 500ii to Ned dowdall for Sir Hardress waller.

16. I this daie percloesd thaccompt with James Kneied, Richard carew, and david creagh, my tennants, of my tyethes in Kerry, at cxliiiii ster ; which at Easter, 1636, they haue held three yeares at that Rent ; but in regard of the sutes and Recoveries, that Berisford, Contelon, & John o drea haue had against them as vickeres, I haue been contented bothe for the tyme past, & for & vntill Easter next to abate them 24ii a year, of their former Rent of 144i, and to reduce their Rent to cxxii ster ; & from may forward, it is my choice either to continew them my tennants at 120ii ster : for the remayn of their leas or to surrender it, at my election, as apereth vnder their and my hand : But, howsoever, at May next they ar to pay me cxxviiii ster : over & above 40ii that James Kneied lately paid for me to dermott dingle, with whome it yet remaynes to my vse.

16. My lo. Rannelaghe delivered this day thobligacon canceld, wherin I as his suertie, was bound in 2000ii, to pay the Lo.
chichester one thousand pounds ster: the 20th day of this present moneth; which bond canceld I haue with me.

15. The witnesses sent for by process owt of the Castlechamber, as Mr. david crosbie, Andrews of Adart, & others, were this daie exaied by Sir Ja ware & other the Comissioners in dublin, for his Ma, towching Atkins his Imprisonment and the lease of his tythes, made to demott dingle; and the 24 of March the L. Bp of Kerry was also exaied in Dublin.

15. I this daie enterteigned into my service vpon the comendacons of the Ladie offaly, the L. digby, and my servant Tho. Badnedg, at xi ster: wages per annum, John Edowe: As also Thomas Langdale at the owld wages that he had when he served my 2 yonger sons.

16. Lent yonge Mr. Macknemarro, at his & John Bowrkes instance, vi ster: gratis on his bill for repayment.

18. I paid Mr. Thomas Hogan, of yoghallarra, in the county of the crosse of Tiperary, for half a quarter & the 5th part of one other half quarter of the plowland of Brobliglass (?) vii; and haue given order to my servant John Bowrck other xvii. iii ster: for the absolute purchase of those lands (now in the possession of my tennant Thomas page), when Tho. Hogan, & cnogher Mc Breen, Mc Knocher, of carney in the county of Tiperary, freeholder of those lands, shall perfect their deed in free simple to me & my heires for Ever.

18. vpon John Leas surrender of the lease I made dean John prendergaste, of the parsonadg and vickaridge of Ardfynnann at vi per annum, for 31 yeares, wherof about 4 yeares ar now vnspent; and Arhure Gwyn, clearck, having recovered the vickaridge from him moste contrarie to lawe, in those respects I made John Lease a new lease of the parsonadg onely for 44 yeares, from our Lady day, 1636, at xi per annum, and all
proxies & chardges ordinary & extraordinary, and reserving also the presentacon of the vickaridg to me and my heires, with 10[sic] ster: Rent per annnum de clara.


20. This morning in the gallery of the castle, when the Lorde Deputy and counsell were ready to goe to christchurch, his Lo[sic] singled out the L. Rannelagh to the further end of the gallery; with whome he held a sharpe and lardge discursse in dislyke of the draught of the conveighance for securing 6000[sic] Lands on my son Dongarvan, of which thevening before, the Me of the Rolles, & Sir Georg Ratcliff held a lardg debate with me, and I had taken tyme till the 22 of this moneth to Consider of the alteracons and addicons which they then had propounded unto me; but before that tyme, or that I had delivered my resolucon, his lo[sic] had this rough passadg with the Lo. Rannelagh. And the lyke that night after supper in the castle, with my Son dongarvan. All in dislyke, that I did not at the first mocon condescend to sondrie extravagant demaunds not menconed within our articles, I having formerly of my own accord, without any mocon from them, chardged my lands with porcons for dongarvans daughters, & cheef Rents owt of my 4 yonger sons estates to my heir.

22. This day the Lo. of Rannelagh, the L. cheef Justice of the Comon place [= pleas], Sir Georg Ratcliff and my self mett at my howse, & held a lardge discourse how to agree vppon the conveighance of my whole estate in Ireland to my ffive sons, and how to give content to the displeased Lo. deputy and his great favoryte Sir Georg Ratcliff; whome to content, I was constreyned (over and above what I had articled with them for) to yeald to chardg my lands assured to Dongarvan, if he should dy IV.
without a son, with 10000\textsuperscript{th} ster: for a married porcon for his eldest daughter, and 5000\textsuperscript{th} for every younger daughter; Lewis to paie my heir 40 marks cheef Rent, Roger \& frances 20 a peec cheef Rent.

23. I sent by Wm fitz olliver Terry to Sir Randall cleyton, to present, as a token from me to his Lady, a dozen of faier silver Trencher plates, with his own, \& her armes engraven on every of them, they weighing 123 ownces; which at \( v^\circ \). 7\textsuperscript{th} ster: the ownce amounted vnto 34\textsuperscript{th}. 10\textsuperscript{o}. 6\textsuperscript{d}; and for graving the 12 coats of Armes xxxiiij, in all 35\textsuperscript{th}. 14\textsuperscript{o}. 6\textsuperscript{d}.

24. I wrot to Sir Wm Sarsfeld to take sufficient security according to the statute \& proclamacon of Wm Terry fitz olliverus to his Ma\textsuperscript{th} vse, for collecting \& paying into theexcheqr the moneis for licensing the Alehows keepers in the county Corke; and thervpon I being Custos Rotulorij, assigned that employment on Wm Terry.

24. yesterday the controversie between M\textsuperscript{t} Lynche \& [blank] being at heering at the counsell table, S[eriant] cattulyne \& M\textsuperscript{t} plunket moved that the possession being to be taken from Lynche (who was in his mynorety,) Then he might when hee came to adge, haue incerted in thordre of the Table to try his Tytle for the parsonadg of Rathaske, when he should come to full adge; which the Lo. Deputy publicquely denied, alledged that it was the case of the Lo. Threasuerer heere present; sfor M\textsuperscript{t} Quyn having by order of this table recovered from his Lo\textsuperscript{p} a parsonadge [In margin, "Mortelstown," and Lord Cork's son writes below "Strange."—G.] \& some vickaridges, His lo\textsuperscript{p} entending to try his tytle (after the possession at this Table was ordered against him) sued forth his wryts against Quyn out\-of excheqr, wherof Quyn complayninge vnto me, I prohibited his lo\textsuperscript{p}, requiring him, in regard his Ma\textsuperscript{y} had by speciall lettres
comaued that all tytles which concerned the lyvings of the church should onely be heard and determyned at this Table, that his Lo^p^ should not in any other court be proceeded in: And theryfore as I haue Inhibited his Lo^p^: soe do I him. My Lo. Rannela present.

25 *W* This daie I wrot vnto M^f^ walley to paiie vnto W^m^ Somers, secretary to the Lo. Rannelaghes 1200^n^ ster:; wherof 200^n^ is for my private vse, thother Thowesand pounds is to repay Serieant cattulyne, the 16 of the next moneth: which the L. Rannelagh borrowed of him to pay the lo. chichester, and for which as his suerty I stand bownd with him: sfor this 1000^h^, I haue the L. Rannelaghes bill to repay it me at my will and pleasure, 500^n^ ster: thereof which I lend him gratis. Thother 500^n^ I was in May next by my bill to pay M^f^ Edward dowdall for the debt of Sir Hardress waller, which the Lo. Rannallaghes hath discharged for me.

27 *W* I cleered with M^f^ Kinge of the Colledg, an owlde de-maund for 24 yeares proxes, at vj^n^. viij^d^ ster: per annum, which his father, the L. B[ishop] of Elyphyn, made for my Impro-priate Rectory of Killuckell, in the County of Roscoman, and gave him my direction to my now tennant therof, M^f^ Randall Aldersie, to paiue him the proxes heerafter yearly, as it should grow due: as also the vj^n^ for & in discharged of all arrears of proxes for and vntill Michas laste, with promise to give M^f^ Aldersie abatement therof owt of his rent for vj^n^.

27. I soule to ffraunc ffookes and M^f^ Colson, merchant, of Tallaghe, 50 tons of Barr yron, at xij^n^, x^ster: per ton, delivered at my skales; and this day I receaved lettres from them bothe, that accordinge [to] our agreement they had paid the money to M^f^ George Hellyar, of Bristoll: and George Hellyars lettres that he had receaved of them 625^n^ ster:; which he had in his
keeping to my use, to be disposed of as I should direct, with request that he might pay him selfe 22\textsuperscript{11} ster: therout, which he saith, he lent my son Lewis (without any order from me), when Lewis was at Bristoll; and I, 15 Aprilis, 1636, directed him to repay himself the 22\textsuperscript{11} he lent Lewis, and charged him to deliver the remayn of 603\textsuperscript{11} to my Lo. of Baltinglas. 625\textsuperscript{11}.

29. I sent my daie book, and my two half yeares Rentall bookes for Easter, and Michas 1635, by clement Andrews to Mr walley, with my lettres to him, and charles pyne.

29 \textsuperscript{20}. I sowld vnto Mr James Nugent, of Dublin, merchant, 70 tons of barr yron, to be delivered by weight owt of the scales at my fordge door, I bearing neither chardge or other adventure, for which he is to paie me xiiij\textsuperscript{11} ster: the ton, amounting in all \textsuperscript{[to]} 9\textsuperscript{10} ster.; at my house in Dublin, on Michas day next; for securing of which payment, the said James, together with Xtofer Nugent, of Robinstown, esqr, and James Barnewall, of dunbre, Esqr, stand bownd vnto me by Recognizance in 2000\textsuperscript{11} ster.; acknowledged before the L. cheef Justice of his M\textsuperscript{3} cowrt of comon pleas.

29 \textsuperscript{20}. James Kneied hath acknowledged a Judgment in the cort of the comon pleas of thexcheqr for the 20\textsuperscript{11} I lent him on his & his suerties bond.

Marche 1635.

5. I was this daie paide one hundredth pownds ster: by Dermott Mr carthie of canturke [kanturk], esqr, in redempcon of the mortgage of Glanbannow, made by his wife the ladie seely Brown, Thomas fitz gerald of Rostellan, and Richard waters to donnell oge o cahill, who assigned it vnto me, there being three yeares after redempcon; for which the firste year I was to paie a grayn of wheat, and the 2 laste yeares vj\textsuperscript{11} ster:
per annum: for which 3 yeares I haue compounded with M
c20 donogh, and taken his bill for 2011 to be paid on Michas day
next.

6 6. Me: that John mumford this daie assured me that the
Rent of Raghartgett & the tythes therof ar sett by it self for
2611 ster: per annum, and that cannycowrt & dromkit, with the
tythes, ar sett to samuell Easte for 5011 a year, owt of which
Rent, defalcacon is to be made to the L. chancellor for the
tythes as parcell of the Rectory of Gilton.

20 6 6. Wm Barber receaved this day as moneis sent and
tendred vnto me by the L. chancellor and Sir Robert Loftus in
performance of a decree of the chancery of thexcheqr for
redemption of the mortgages of Creagh-Ewstace, the some of
three thowsand one hundreth nyntie four poudns one shilling
& nyne pence ster:; which, with one other C.11 ster: remayning
in M' Robert Kennedies hands, which also is to be paid vnto
me, makes vp the full some of 3,29411. 11. 9 ster:; beinge the
whole some decreed vnto me.

8. I this daie, at the instance of Henry Staines, lent gratis
vpon security of plate, wherof there is a bill of sale made in
truste to Wm Barber to my vse by M' chichester, one C.11 ster:,
to be repaid at no tyme; sfor after I had given order to deliver
him the money he was otherwise supplied.

20 8. I this day also lent gratis to Andrew L. Barron, of
castlesteward, 5011 ster: in ready money, vpon his own, &
Henry Stewart of Oorrogan [Errigal?], in the county of
Tirone, esqr, their bond, to repaire it me at all S\nnext.

14 30. The Almightye god be ever blessed and praized, for
that my daughter of dongarvan was about eight of the clock in
theevening of this frowteenth day of Marche 1635, the sign
then in scorpius, safely delivered in my howse in Dublin of her
firste childe, being a ssaier daughter; whome I beseech god to bless, with his choicest blessings, and that her parents and sffreinds may reap happiness and muche comfort in her: Shee was Xťned the viijth day of the moneth of Aprill, 1636, and named sffrances, the L. deputie wentworth being god father, my daughter the countess of Kildare and the la: Kate Jones godmothers.

17. Seriante Eyustace paid me 24\(\text{II}^{\text{I}}\) ster: for vj yeares arreas of Rochestown in creagh Eyustace.

17. This daie Nurse element being this daie returned home from Dublin, I paid her xl\(\text{V}^{\text{I}}\) ster:; that she saieth my son Roger borrowed of her, before he began his fforreign travels.

17. I gaue my servant John Travers v\(\text{II}^{\text{I}}\) ster:, and licensed Tibbett M\(\text{c}^{\text{I}}\) Jonyn to goe abowt his own lands into connaught, with my lettres to Sir Henry Bingham in his favor, & v\(\text{V}^{\text{I}}\) in his purse.

17. This day Seriante Eyustace, by his servant, sent me an acquittance all wrytten with his own hande, and 24\(\text{II}^{\text{I}}\) ster: for 6 yeares arrear of Rochestown in creEyustace at iiiij\(\text{I}^{\text{I}}\) per annum, viz., begining for and at Michas, 1630, and ending for and at Michas, 1635: with his money I receaved, and retorned him that acquittance signed.

17. christian Borr sent to my howse a hogshead of white wyne, for that I gaue him exchange at Lismoor of 700\(\text{I}^{\text{I}}\), for his occations in Munster; which vppon notice of my payement for him there 300\(\text{II}^{\text{I}}\) to M\(\text{c}^{\text{I}}\) Hazard, and 400\(\text{II}^{\text{I}}\) to M\(\text{c}^{\text{I}}\) whetcombe, He repaid me at Dublin.

18. At the instance of owld M\(\text{c}^{\text{I}}\) clearck, the civilianex, vppon his assurance that Arthure Gwyn, formerly presented vppon my lapse by his Ma\(\text{V}^{\text{I}}\) to the vickaridges of Ardffynnann, Rathronan, and vnto the parsonadge & vickaridge of Mortels-town, in the county of Tiperarie and diocesses of Lismoor, and
upon his assurance that it was safe & lawfull for me being patron to present, for that Arthure Gwyn had since his admittance to those livings, receaved, and been admitted and Indented to the Treasureship of Lismoor, I vpon these his assurances, presented thervnto all the vickaridges [to] John Healey, clerk, Mr of Artes, the 12 of this moneth. But vnto the parsonadg of Mortestoyn, for that I know it to be Impropriated, I would not present least I should conclude my own right.

18. John Stiles that hath but one hande, this day made known vnto me that abowt Xmas laste he was present in cashell when a silver sallet dishe of myne, stollen from Lismoor, was by one Wm Bell, a Glover in cashell, sowld to Richard Conwaie of the same, merchant, and that Ned Shepheard, the Smythe of yoghals son, sent the dishe from capoquin to Bels wife. Mr Haly, agent for the Town of Cashell and brother to doctor Haly, hath promised me to examen this matter, and to give me a speedie accompl heer of.

20 19 20. Mr Nichas Loftus, by the direction of his brother Sir Addam Loftus, vicethreasurer, this day brought to my howse in Dublin (which by the condicon of his deed should haue been paid me at Lismoor) the some of five Thowsande and one hundredth pownds ster:, in redemption of the mortgage I had of the Mannor of Trym and Moiare in the County of meath; vpon receipt wherof, I reconveighed vnto him all the mortgage and estate I had in those manors, as well which was made over to me, and my son Robert, as by the pattent I paste in my own name in England of the Mannor of Trym onely. And haue redelivered him all the conveighances and other wrytings which I had concerning those two Mannors, and covenanted that I and my sonnes shall at anytyme or tymes within 14 yeres make him further reassurances, at his charges. And although I haue
been owt of my purse moste of those moneis neer ten yeares (in all which tyme I haue receaved but 636½. 10°, owt of which I haue paid the Kings Exchequer Rent, since I first was paid the rents of those manors, being 426½ per annum, being in all, that I haue receaved 636½. 10°), yet was this payment made me but sixe daies before our Ladie day, 1636, to seclude me from this next Ladie daies half yeares Rent of cxii½ ster: now se neer at hande due vnto me; I having so longe forborne my 5,100½ and been at above 20½ chardges in making my assurances, and seweing owt my fynes, & paied the Kings Rent which is 36½. 10°. 8d per annum, and at 40½ chardges for seweing the pattent in England foorth in my own name for the better securing the Mannor of Trym; And, therfore, I hope God will send me, more reall dealing, & better purchazes heerafter for my son Robert Boyle to whome this was Intended. I delivered in my studie in Dublin in a great black boxe all the deeds and fynge of Trym and Moyare to Sir Addam Loftus his owne hands the xxviii½ of Marche, 1636.

19. Sir Robert Loftus conveighed him self owt of the county of wexford into England, without the knowledge of his father the L. chancellor (as it is said).

19. Sir James Carroll having receaved of me in June, 1632, for his Estate in crewstace 962½ ster.; did leav C.½ therof in Mr Robert Kenedie his hands, to repay the lo. Mowrnnorres the C.½ which his loº lent Sir James on his bond, to be repayd him within 3 monethes, at the tyme he and his Lady acknowledged the fynce to Sir Ro. Loftus for crewstace; which C.½ being decreed vnto me, Mr Kenedy not having the money ready to repay me, at his entreaty I took his bill to pay it me the laste of July next, and gaue him back his first bill, with my acquainttance subscribed.
I have taken in John Shepheard's lease I made him the last year, of the parsonage of Kilmolashe for xj yeares at the rent of 48½ ster:.; and have now devised vnto him bothe in one lease; Kilmolashe, which consisteth of two thirde [torn] of all tythes, Etc., and the parsonadg of Affane, which devi[de]th a moiety with the vicar, so as the parson hath but one halfe of all the glebe and tythes in generall, for 32½ per annum, so as his entier rent is 80 ster: for boath. Nota: that till I leased Kilmolashe to John Shepheard it yealded me but 17½; and for Affane, ensign croker paid me hetherto but 18½, soe I encreased my Rent in bothe 45½ per annum.

This daie I cleared all accomptes and demaunds from the beginning, till this daie, between the L. of Baltinglas and my selfe, and have past generall Releases each to other for all demaunds whatsoever (except my one C.½ ster:, which I lent him on his own, his son and heires, & James Lowman their bonds) and I have paid him 826½ ster: for the les which I promised to make him of the howses adioyning to my dwelling howse in Dublin, and the shop[s] vnder my gallery for 200 yeares, for the rent of a pair of Kiddlether gloves; And in this man[ner] he paid me 200½ for five yeares Rent ended at michas last at 40½ ster: Paid owt of vske and merreval the bond remauning with me for one C.½ therof: Thother C.½ is included as part of the 826½ I paie him for his interest of the howses & shoppes. And I also released vnto [21.] The L. of Baltinglas all my Right & mortgage which I had by any conveyance from his LoP, Sir Robert, Sir Edward Loftus, Randall Bruerton, and M' Nichas whyte, in the Abbey and parsonage of Baltinglas, excepting to me and my heires, my Inheritance in the Townes & Lands of wasterstown & newhaies, neer Kilkullen bridge, and in the Town & Lands and tythes of Canny-
cowrt, dromkit, & Rathargett, all which are parcels of thab bey of Baltinglas.

22. Mr. Robert Kennedy, by the direction and in the presence of Sir James carroll, did this day promise me in my gallery, that he would convey & releas vnto me, the Townes of wasters-town & newhaies, neer the bridge, which are parcels of Thab bey of Baltinglas, and wherof the good pattent was paste in truste to him and Mr. John King deceased, for & to the vse of Sir James carroll; who with his Ladie, Mr. Kennedy, & his wyffe, ar to pass me a ffyne therof the next tearm.

22. My noble frend david Lo. Roch, viscount sfermoy, died at Castletown.

22. This daie my lo. deputie departed Dublin to his new bwylding neer the Nasse & returned the 26 of this moneth; and the 27, being the coronacon, he ffeasted all the councell.

23. The Rectory and vickaridge of Kilbolane, being bothe impropriate to thab bey of Molannae, and bothe granted to me, & my heires, by lettres pattents, I this day disappropriated the said vickaridge, by my making a presentacon therof to Mr. Richard Jermy, a Mr. of Artes, a good preacher, and my son, Lord of Broghils, chaplyn; whome I haue now presented to that vicaridge.

29. I appointed Mr. Vigors (whome the Bp of corke vniustly presented to the impropriated vickaridges of sfermoy,) to serve the cures there, till my comyng home, and then in regard he had submitted himself to myne own order, I would deal frendly with him.

29. In november, 1634, I made John Mc. sredmond a lease in Revercon after his mothers death of the ploughland of ballykenealy for 5000 yeares, if he & theires males of his boddy should so long live, at a mark a year Rent, a horseman, sute of
court & mill; condiconally that if he fayled to paie me at Lismoor on May daie, 1636, clxx\textsuperscript{i} ster: the lease to be voyde. now this day he cam vnto me to Dublin, and brought me the lease I made him, to surrender it vnto me, sfor that he was not able to provide the 170\textsuperscript{i} to paie me on May day next, wher-vpon I haue endorsed vnder my hand vpon his lease, that I will make him a new leas lyke to this, paying me from his mothers death xvij\textsuperscript{ii}. xiiij. iiiij\textsuperscript{d} ster: till he pay me 170\textsuperscript{i}, and afterwards but a mark. Etc.

30 30. This daie Sir James carroll made vp thaccompt between me and M\textsuperscript{r} potts, (her husband being sick), for the sixe yeares arrears of newabbey, Nichelstown, westerstown, & Newhaies, at xiii\textsuperscript{ii}. xv\textsuperscript{s} per annum; and there appeered to be due vnto me by Edward potts (over and above vj\textsuperscript{ii}. xiiij. iiiij\textsuperscript{d} paid to Luke Nightingales man to my vse), the some of 75\textsuperscript{ii}. 16\textsuperscript{s}. 8\textsuperscript{d} ster.; for and vntill Michas, 1635, besides what is due to me for this Easter Rent for wasterstown & Newhayes, which ar none of the lands of creewstace, nor decreed to Sir Robert Loftus, but ar parcels of the possessions of thabbey of Baltinglas, and soould to me & my heires by Sir James Carroll & M\textsuperscript{r} Robt. Keniedy: of which accompt, so made vp by Sir James, I haue one coppie vnder his hand, and M\textsuperscript{r} pottes hathe another to carry to her husbande.

20 30. wheras the castletown & lands of Ballynegargie in carbry, in the cowntie of corke, are in mortgate to me for lx\textsuperscript{i} ster.; I haue this day lent Rannell oge Hurly 20\textsuperscript{i} ster: more, which by his bill he is to repaie me, (or vnto Augustine Atkins at Bandonbridge to my vse.), or els to take in his former deed of mortgate, and to make me a new deed, including the 20\textsuperscript{i} he now borrowed of me, and therby raising the former mortgate to 80\textsuperscript{i}, and encreasing his rent from vj\textsuperscript{ii} to viij\textsuperscript{ii} per annum.
30th. Lent mortoge Mr. Danyell o Bryen on Ballymoylen v" and the last of this moneth other xij". x" ster; so as there is unpaid but xij". x" of the four skoar poundes for John Bowrck to paie, for the lease, and mortgage of the plowland of Ballymoylen in dowarra; which xij". x" I haue wrytten to John Bowrck, by Mr. Bryen, to pay him on May day next, when the wrytings & possession shalbe given vp to him to my vse.

30th. This laste daie of Marche 1636, at the great and often inopportuneties of my son dongarvan, and my cozen Sir Wm parsons, I was after many denyalls induced to Sign and seale an acknowledgment for the receipt of 2000" ster: from Sir Addam Loftus, according [to] the condicon of a deed Indented, bearing date the 12 of November 1627, wherby the Mannor of Trym & Moyare, in the county of Meath, were by Sir Addam & his ffeoffes mortgaged to me and my ffeoffees in truste to me for lyffe, and after my decease for and to thse of my son Robert Boyle, & to the firste issue male of his boddie, with other re-maynder; which Release and acknowledgment was drawn vp (by Mr. Bysse, Recorder of Dublin, and engrossed in part by my servant Vincent Boyse, and bears date the firste day of Auguste 1630, as by the true coppie thereof, endorsed with the hand-wryting of Sir Wm parsons remaying amongst my papers appeereth. But the truth is, I receaved no money of this 2000" vntil the 19th day of this present Marche, when I was paid by Mr. Nichas Loftus, in two payments, 5100" ster: in dischardg of all my estate & Mortgage which I had in the said Mannors of Trym and Moiare. And therfore in regard [of] this Release now antedated above five yeares before I perfected it in such unwilling a manner, as my son, & Sir Wm parsons can witnes I did it; Sir Wm parsons hath sworn and given me his hand and sfaith not to deliver it out of his own hands & safe custody vntill
Sir Gerrard Lowther return to Dublin, and advise me [that] there can come no question or danger vnto me by satisfying this importunetie of the M' of the wardes, & dongoavan.

31. This night the Lo. deputies young son by this Ladie, died in the Castle of Dublin, and I with many others, Lords, attended his fervnerall in chirstchurch, Dublin, the Sondaie, in the evening following, beinge 3 Aprilis, 1636.

Aprill 1636.

2. I cleered thaccompt between the Lo. Calfeild and my self, for the rent of the Skiddies castle in corke, wherin the Kings mvnicon is kept, and gaue him my acquittance for xvxj". v" ster: for the rent therof vntill Michas 1634; and Thomas Tallis, late clerack of the mvnicons vnder his LoP, brought me his bill to paie me the money, so soon as his LoP hath allowance thereof in his accompt from his Maty; And Sir John Brlacie owes me also one year and a halves Rent at our Ladie [day] last 1635, being xv" ir.

2. Given Sir Henry Lee 14 yarde delivered of mingled coloured frize, made by page at Tallagh for a sute for my selfe, which coste me v" a yarde.

2. I haue this day written to M walley to supply my nephue, John Boyle, vpon sight, with 120" ster.; vpon his bill to repay it me on all Su day next, which is to pay the Lady Maynard, who lent him soe muche money, vpon his own, Sir John Brown, Hodge power, and other yonge suerties bonds, to paie for the ffarm in castle Lyons, which he bought for Stephen Crowe, who fayled him therin.

2. This day M Robert Kennedy returned me the deed signed and sealed by him, by direction of Sir James Carroll, of wasters-town and Newhayes, neer Kilcullen Bridg, in the county of
Kildare, parcell of the possessions of thabbey of Baltinglas, which he as ffeoffee and pattentee in truste for Sir James, made over to the L. Rannelaghe for and to thses of me and my heires for ever: this land I give to my son Robert and his first son, Etc, as Rathargeet, canncort, dromkit ar already conveighed to him and his heires, with other remainders and veses declared.

4. This daie my servant Wm Barber by my order delivered Mr walter white his Ma late receavor 500th of myne in gowilde, vpon his noate to repaie it me the vjth of this moneth; which money I so lent and delivered him at thentreatie of Sir James Carroll to make a tendre of to the Lo. of Baltinglas in redemption of the Rectory of Baltinglas, for form sake; for it will not be accepted of. And Mr walter white brought me back my 500th in golde the 6 of this moneth; wherupon I returned him his bill.

5. This daie the Lo. deputie satt in the starrchamber, his lo having laste Sondaie morning, being the Third of this moneth, sent for me out of the with drawing chamber into the gallery, where he first desired me to speak to my daughter Dongarvan (in regard of the death of his yongest son) to defer the Xtening of her daughter till thursday following. And after towld me, that the Kings attorney would, on the tuesday following, move for publicication of the witnesses which had been exaied between the King & me, & for a day of heering: And this, being the day, I attended his L[ordship] in the gallery before he went to the court, & put [him] in mynde of his promise and agreement made to and with me the 30th of october laste; when I delivered him secretarie windewancks lettres signefying his Ma pleasure that when all witnesses were exaied, his L[ordship] should make a true relacon of the State of the Cawse, and licens me to goe over to the Kinge therwith. And that in the mean [time] his Lo would not putt pen to paper, or wryte any thing to his Ma, or
any other, in anything concerning me, or my cause, and urged
my promise, to use the like forbearance of writing, or other
solicitations, which I had performed. And that now a speedy
daie of hearing, should be moved for and assigned, before suche
relacon was made to his Majy, (considering what had past
between his Lord and the Lo. Ranelagh in this cause) seemed
vearie sodden, and moste straunge vnto me. His Lord therupon
acknowledged all I had said to be true, and that according to his
promise he had not since written any thing concerning me, or
my cause, but yet he receaved answer of former lettres he had
written to his Majy heerin; and had power to proceed, or to stay
all further proceeding against me in the stanchamber; and that
if it should be brought to any publicue hearing, yt should be
thorough my own willfulness and defalt, that would never be ruled
or advized by him, who had been, and would be the beste frend I
had. But heard, or otherwise ended, it should be, before he went
into England, that he might give his Majy an accomplish thereof at
his arrivall at court. And that he would call 3 of my best
frends, the lo. of Ranelagh, Sir Wm. parsons & Sir Gerrard
Lowther, & he the M' of the Rolles & Sir George Ratcliff, and
if they all did not make it appeare vnto me that I deserved censure,
I should be free.

5. vpon M's attorneis motion for publicacon of the witnesses
examined in the stanchamber sute between his majy and me, I freely
consented to present publicacon for soe much as concerned my
particuler, so it might be no prejudice to another two defendants,
viz, The L. Bishop of Corke, and Dermott Dingle; but to have so sodden a hearing, as the Tuesday fortnight next following,
viz, the 25th of this moneth being St Marckes daye, I did
not consent vnto, alledging the tyme was to shorte; yet the Lo.
deutie ordered that peremptory to be the day for hearing.
8. I delivered Mr. Wm Supples old Deed of his lands, made by Robert fitz stephen, the Conquerer, vnto phillip de Capella, ancestor to Wm Supple, to be redelivered him by Sir peercie Smyth; for which I haue his note of Receipt.

10. I lent Mr. walter mavnsfeld, of Ballymvtena, 20s ster.

11. I gave Mr Sambedg vli, and to Mr Marten vli, and to Mr polliexfen vli, and to Mr Stoughton vijli. vj*. iiiijd for coppies of depositions in my sute in the starrchamber.

20. 15. I having lent gratis, the 5 of november laste, one C.l ster: to the lo. of Baltinglas on his own, his son and heir, & James Lowmans bond, which is yet owinge vnto me; And wheras I had 620li of myne resting in Mr George Hellyar of Bristol's hands, as soe muche moneis of myne paid him to my vse, by Rowland colston, for 50 tons of Barr Iron he bought of [22.] me for 625li, I now assigned the said Helliar vpon my lettres to pay 603li to the lo. of Baltinglas, and to reserv to himself the remayn of xxiiij in satisfaction of soe much money which he affirms he lent to my son Lewis; and vpon the L. of Baltinglasses, his sons, and Mr Lowmans statute, as also vpon thassignment of a Recognizance of [blank] of Sir Wm Hull & our [illegible] from the L. of Baltinglas to me for securing me of the payment of eight hundredth and ten pounes ster: on the second day of november, 1637, I gave his Lo's bylls of exchange to receav of George Hellyar 603li, his bond whereby he owed me the C.li I lent him, and xl in money to pay for the charges of the statute staple, as Mr Lowman said. [In margin by Lord Cork's son—"Sir Wm Hull's Recognizance due to the Lord Baltinglas by him assigned my father."—G.]

15. I freely bestowed on Mr Thomas Lyttle, one of the secretaries to the L. deputy, five warrants of full paie due, amounting vnto 205li ster; which was due vnto me for the
ffees of the Constable and warders of Dongarvan, as by the
warrants of the Lo. Grandison & the L. ffalckland and the Lo.
dockwaies accompt made vp, being Threasurer at warres, vnder
his hand appeared.

15. I this daie in presence of John Meers, Tho. Badnedg,
Thomas Hinson, and others, accompted with samuell Easte for
my arrears by him due owt of canneycowrt and dromkit ; which
at 14\textsuperscript{th} per annum, he acknowledged to haue had 5 yeares, and to
be owing vnto me for that tyme 70\textsuperscript{th} ster ;, which he desired
me to give him tyme for till next Midsomer, which I desired ;
And then I delivered John Meers, Mr Robert Kennedies deed
to the Lo. Rannelagh to my vse in truste, of the Townes of
westerstwon, and newhaies, & his Lo\textsuperscript{th} lettre of attorney for
J[ohn] Meers to deliver, & possession to patrick St Lawrenc to
his Lo\textsuperscript{th} vse, who is to bring them perfected vnto me ; but
patrick refuzed, & it was delivered to davyd Gibbon.

17. The 17 [of Marche, inserted overhead.—G.] being St. pa-
tricks daie, 1635, my sons Lewis and Roger (who embarqued at
dublin, with their sister Goring, and after they had the honnor
to kiss the Royall hands of the Kinge & queen) and obtayned
his Ma\textsuperscript{th} licens, and pasport to travaile into fforeign Kingdomes,
they both with their Tutor departed London, and the 20\textsuperscript{th} of
this moneth arrived (God be ever praised) at deep [Dieppe], in
ffrance, whence they ar (god guiding them) to travaile to paris,
and thence to their studies at Geneva, where I beseech thal-
mightie to bless & prosper them.

17. This day being Easter day, 1636, I receeved againe into
my service [blank] Sowthwick to be my Steward, at 20\textsuperscript{th} wages.
They came to London the seconde of March, and departed thence the
\textit{xvij} of Marche, 1635, their diett in that tyme came [to] 34\textsuperscript{th} iiiij ster.

20. I receeved letters from Sir Robert parckhurste, of
London, that he had receaved for me in London from Xtofer croker, of Lismoor, one thousands pownds ster: (as part of 2400n he owes me); And from my cozen Mr Thomas Burte, other ccn, in all 1200n; wherof he hath paid by my order to my servant Thomas Badnedg 300n, to Mr Macrobus 230n, to Mr James walsh of waterford one C.1n, in all 630n, so rests of myne in his hands 570n, towards the payment of one thousands pounds to Sir John Jephson; which I vndertook to paie him for the debt of Sir peercie Smyth.

20. My cozen Burtes lettres, which I this day receaved, give me notice that of the 2500n he owes me by bond that he hath paid therof for my vse to Sir Robert parckhurste of London 200n, and that vpon my lettres he hath also delivered to my nephue Boyle Smithe other 40n, which 40n Sir peercie Smythe is to repaie me, for that at his request I gaue order to haue it so paid his brother, to supply him withall.

20. Mr James walsh of waterford, vpon my lettres to Sir Robert parckhurste, receaved from him of my moneis one C.1n ster:; which by his lettres he hathte promised to repay me in Dublin next Easter term; which be performed, Etc.

20 ον. This daie vpon capn charles prices lettres to Randall Aldersie to know whether I would any longer keep the 440n due to him by my bill the xj of June next, which I refuzing, I gaue Wm barber (though he had not my bill) [order] to paie the 400n with soe muche of thse money as was due from the xjth of June vtill this day, vnto Mr Randall Aldersey, for and to the vse of capn price, vpon his acquaintence, and vndertaking to procure my said bill. And at my motion Mr Aldersey delivered over the money to the Lo. Digbye vpon his bond, and on the lyke condicons that I held it, (for his Lo to redeem therwith the Mannor of Lex from Mr Aylmer); for repayment of which
money, I stand engaged with the Lo. digby, as his suerty, by my vndertaking vnder my hand endorsed on the said bond, that if his Lo\(^p\) faile to paie it, then I will.

23. Thevening of this daie Mr Georg Carr, secretary to my Lo. Deputy [desired me] to deliver vnto Sir W\(^m\) Rives certen wrytings, viz, the deed of Sir Ja ffullerton, of the colledeg of yoghall, my coppie of thoffice for the presentecon; The lettres of attorney to Sir Laurence parsons, and my lettres pattents of the said presentacons; which 4 wrytings I sent him by Badnedg and Hinson, saving Sir Ja ffullerton[\(s\)] deed, which could not be fownd; and for the rest I haue Sir W\(^m\) receipt.

25. This St. Marcks day, the L. deputation, the M\(^r\) of the Rolles, & Sir George Ratcliff, by his no[m]iacon, the L. Rannelagh, the M\(^r\) of the wardes, and the Lo. cheefe Justice of the Comon pleas, whome the L. deputy nominated to Joyn with him, and thother 2 as my best frends; had a private meeting in the castle about my starr chamber busines, and spent tyme in debating therof from 9 in the morning till 2 in thafternoon, and in thend gave me tyme till the 27 of this moneth to consider what I would doe; and if that day I did not resolv him His lo\(^p\) would haue the cause to be publicquely heard in the castle chamber, the day following.

27. This daie being designed for me to deliver my resolucon to the L. Deputie, I attended him vpon the Tarras between the 2 towers of the Castle, where after two howres private discours, in relating my own Innocencie and cleernes from the crymes exprest in the starchamber bill, I concluded, that as I had formerly left the marraidge of my son and heir to his disposall, and that my lo. clifford in his laste lettres had advized me to referr my selfe and caus to his Lo\(^p\), and that nothing did so much harme me as the suspicon I had of his Lo\(^p\) good affection
towards me, I would therefore wholly submit my selfe, and cause, to his Lo\textsuperscript{e} own doom, who best knew my Integrety and shewed my self confident in his former promises that he would deale nobly in the conclusion with mee, & as he had protested, prove my best friend in the shutting vp of this matter. His lo\textsuperscript{e} was also moved by me, to declare vnto his Ma\textsuperscript{v} how free I was from the forgery of putting the collledge seale to my deed, and that the deed was firste read, exaied, and consented vnto by the warden, fellows & ordenarie and patron in the chapter howse in yoghall, and that it was then agreed, that the ordenary, patron, & warden, should bring their scales with them about St. James tyde, and meet at Sir Geffrey Senton\'s hows in dublin, & then & there seale it; which was performed accordingly. To which his Lo\textsuperscript{e} answer was, that he would not for a worde do that, but that the bill in the starchamber, and all the proceedings should be taken from the stye, & never after rise vp in Judgment to prejudice me in honnor or reputacon, or my posterety, and that in his relacon, he would make thereof to his Ma\textsuperscript{v}, he would slyde by that part, without touching vpon it. But for my referring it solly to himselfe, he said it was to[o] great a busines for him to vndertake, neither would he take it wholly by & soly vpon himselfe. But he would have a conference presently with those five persons that first assisted him in the private heering thereof, & thervpon willed Bentely, the purcevant, to call them; and so dismissed me.

28. This day he had a new conference with the Lord of Ranelagh alone, and aggravatet those crymes soo vniustely laid against me in the starr chamber bill, asking him what I said to the payment of the 15000\textsuperscript{l}, that in their former private debate, his lo\textsuperscript{e} thought fitt to impose vpon me, for the mean proffits of the colldeg and livings thereof, & thoffences wherwith I stood
charged; He (as he related it vnto me) answered, that himself, the M. of the wardes, and Sir Gerrard Lowther, Lo. cheif Justice of the Comon pleas, when they lefte his loth, fownde me in the Gallery, and he being enforced to be the reporter therof, towld me that his loth thought it fytt, to impose 15000f syne vppon me, and that he would be a sutor to his Ma that soe all things might be cleered, and that I might haue the colledg howse, gardens, and grownds to me, and my heires for ever. And what answer made the L. of corke thervnto, said the L. deputy; ffaithe he said onely, quoth Rannellagh, that then if it were soe, he hoped your Loth would give him 15 yeares to pay it in, and that he would goe home, and dryncn a cup of sack to wash awaie the care therof; And thervppon your L[ordship] the Lord deputy cam owt vppon vs, which brake awf our further discoure, and he wayted vppon you into the councell chamber to sitt vppon the comission of defective tytles. Then he prest Rannelagh to know what I would offer his Ma that to be freed from all those troublses and demaunds: He vowed (as the trueth was) that he never heard me enclyned to offer any thing, for that I stood vppon my own Innocencie, and Justification. Well, said the L. deputy, if his Ma accept of 15000l from him, my L. of Corke will save other 15000l, that by censure shalbe imposed vppon him; and if I shall not haue his resolucne by too morrow morninge, I will send to his Ma learned Councell to be redy and prepared againste Monday morning, & then the causse shalbe heard in Court & censured. And that night, the L. prymate came vnto me, and acquainted me with the lyke discourse had with his L[ordship].

29. This night my daughter Dongarvan fell sick, and the next day, being the laste of this moneth, the Small pockes brake owt vppon her.
29. This daie after I had considered with my self the dangers approaching, and who should be my Judges, and that my Lo. deputie not onely had with vehemence deeply protested to the Lo. Rannelagh, the M' of the warded, to my son Dongarvan, as also vnto my self, that he would censure me for fordging the deed made of the Colledg of yoghall to Sir Lawrence parsons to my vse, and fynie me thirtie Thowsand pownds, except I sent him such an offer as was fytt for him to accept of, for the mean profits of the colledg for 30 yeares past, which his lo^p^ valued at 500^1^ ster a year, and for which I was iustely to be charged to his Ma^v^ for; I sent my son Dongarvan to his Lo^p^, (ffor that when I had solie submytted my self and cause to his own censure, and that he had refused to take it wholy on himself; but threatened me with a present heering, and censure, except I made him a ffree and voluntarie offer,) I being in this extremety, to pacifie and satisfie his lo^p^, gaue dongarvan order to tendre him ten Thowsand pounds ster, or if that would not be by him accepted, to rise my offer (rather then incense him higher,) to 1500^1^ irish; which my son did, but bothe those offers being by his lo^p^ recetet and despised: the Cawse was againe, by the mes-[30.] sage of the Lo. deputie, sent me (on the laste day of this moneth,) by M' George Carr, & M' Thomas Lyttle, 2 of his lo^p^ secretaries, appointed to be publicuely heard in Court, the Monday following, being the 2 of May; which, after our private heering, wherein I had manifested all my acquittals, and defences, I well know, would arme and prepare them for the moste advantageous streignes against me, whose ruyn they maynlie endavour. After I had by thimportuneties of my beste ffriends, the L. primate, the L. Rannelagh, the L. president of Mownster, the M' of the warded, the vicetreasurer, the L. cheif Justice Lowther, but moste of all by my son Dongarvan, who would
needs haue me rather then come to a publicke heering, yeald to offer his Lo^p, for his Ma^v, 15000\textsuperscript{th} ster : ; (which must againste my own disposicon, I was enforced & over Ruled to doe, 2 May, 1636). And this morning when the Lo. chancellor, the Judges, and all the Lords and counsell were assembled to attend the Lo. deputy to the court, and my evidences & learned counsell being gon before, prepared for the heering: I was, by the M^r of the wardes, called into the Lo. deputys chamber, Etc.

Maye 1636.

\textit{20.} This May daie, I lent gratis in ready money the iust\textit{e} some of one Thousand pownds ster: to the Lorde viscount fitz williams of Merriam, to redeem from M^r Alderman Jans, his Lo^p lands of Symondscourt, the w\textit{a}\textit{r}en, & the Rings end; without which Kyndnes of myne, he had by non payment therof, on this daie, forfeicct all those lands to M^r Jans, for M^r dowdals children, who ar vnder age: And for my repayment therof (on the 2 of November next in my howse in Dublin) his Lo^p, and his son and heir, haue mortgaged to my cozen, Richard parsons, esqr, his mannor of Merryyong, and are to enter into a statute staple of 2000\textsuperscript{th} for performing of covenants as was agreed vpon by M^r Burford, his counsell, and M^r Samedge of my counsell, to whome the deeds were sealed & delivered; all being in truste, to the vse of me, and my heires.

\textit{2. 20.} This morning when my counsell (with my pleadings and evidences) were gon to the court of Castlechamber, prepared for the hearing of my cauwe, the L. chancellor, the Judges and counsellors, being all assembled at the castle to attend the L. deputie to the court, I came into the gallery, where the Lo. chancellor in private vsed many arguments and reasons to bring me to a private composicon, rather then vnto a publicke and
present heering. Then the M	extsuperscript{r} of the wardes (& Sir Addam Loftus, who went firste with Sir George Ratcliff into the Lo. Deputies chamber), after some half hower spent in private with his Lo	extsuperscript{r}, came, and called me in to his Lo	extsuperscript{r}, & after many debates, rather then I would adventure the danger of a censure, which was sharply, and heavenly thretened, I condescended to agree to all that my Lo[rd] had of himself propounded, and because he would conclude nothing positively, except it did first proceed, as an offer of my own, therby to haue no ranclingths [ranklings?] against my selfe; the M	extsuperscript{r} of the wardes in my name and presence, did for me say, I would give his Ma	extsuperscript{y} fifteen Thowsand pounds ster. The daies after som debate were agreed vppon to be there in ade, viz.

\textit{\textsuperscript{20} 2 \textsuperscript{20}. In margin by Lord Cork's son—"A Relation of the Lord wentworth's proceedings against my father in the star chamber."—G.] I am to paie to his Ma	extsuperscript{y} for my Redempcon owt of the Court of castle chamber (though my Innocencie and Integretie be as cleer as the son at high noon), and that my own conscience neither dooth, nor can accuse me of any wilfull cryme or abuse worth any censure, yet to prevent censure, I haue yielded to paie the King 5000 \textsuperscript{li} in hand, 5000\textsuperscript{i} more on Midsomer day, 1637, and thether 5000\textsuperscript{i}, to make my laste payment, on Midsomer day, 1638, in all ffyfteen Thowsand pownds ster.; for which ffyne, or rather high Ransome, thus undeservedly imposed vppon me, god forgive the L. deputy & his great counsellor, Sir Georg Ratcliff; yet as god shall en- hable me, I will by his grace, paie it freely and willinglie for that it is to come to my good and graceowe King, and Master, for whose service I would moste readely sacrefice lyffe & estate. And my sowle assures me soe fully of his Ma	extsuperscript{y} Religeousnes & Justice, that if he were rightly enformed how undeservedly
this mighty fyne is thus drawn from me, he would not take one penney thereo.

2. His Lo[.] did then and there alsoe saie, that thinformacon in the court of Castlechamber, and all other the Records & proceedings in that causse, should be taken from the fyule, & be damped, that neither my self, nor any of my posteretye should heerafter be blemished thereby; which whether it be or noe, I care not, for if the whole proceedings, proofs, and examinacons of witnesses be kept of Recorde together, the whole matter will iustifie me, and in after tymes testifie my sufferings, and vpon what proofs it was don. The L. deputy hathe alsoe promised to move his Ma[.] (with whome he doobts not to prevaille), to procure to me and my heires a new graunt of the colldeg howse, garden, & lands thervnto belonging. But for the Rectoryes, vickaridges & tyethes I shall haue none of them, but they shall be all made preerbative (?). And the perfideous L. B[.] of corke, my faythles & vnthanckfull kinsman, whome I haue raised from being a poor schoolmaster at Barnett, where he had but a stipend of 20[.] ster: per annum, and hath been by my onely favor advanced to all that he is now come vnto, hath by falce invencons don all this, and saieth it is ffelix solus.

3. By Augustine Atkins lettres he certesies me though ffrances Barnad[.]e hath bought marga[n] powldens lease (which I gratis bestowed vpon him) of Castletown, for 200[.] ster :, wheroof he is to paye me the laste daie of this moneth for arrears 50[.] ster :, and for our Ladies [day] Rent, last, other 30[.] , in bothe 80[.] ; and that he hath so farr made vp thaaccompt between me and John Turnerse widdow as she is at least in my debt 62[.] , wheroof she hath paid him for me x[.] ; So between them both they owe me above one cxxx[.] .

<# 3. This daie I lent gratis to M' James plunkett, of iv.

B B
donsoghly, 200^11 ster:; repayable at all S^w next, uppon his own, his sons, & M^w pallices bonds; which money I lent freely to preserve his lands of dobbor redeemable this day from Sir Samuell Miryart, which if I had not lent him in ready money this day 200^11 ster: had been forfeited. *Which 200^h he repaid the M^w of the wardes for me, who by himself or by my servant Thomas Hinson delivered those cc^h to M^w Nichas Loftus, of whom I borrowed it.*

3. I sent by Hinson to M^w pollexfen, M^w Marten & M^w Sambedg viij^ster: in goold, viz., two peeces to each of them for their standinge fees for this Easter tearm. And I paid M^w collyns ij^ster: for 2 Knitt sylke wastcoats for my somer wearings.

6 a. This day I delivered M^w wiseman, solicitor for theeare of Kildare, in the presence of Sir Addam Loftus, those 3 deeds, and those three Recoveries towching castletown, Moylagh, which the L. Justice Lowther & the L. cheef Barron wrote vnto me to send them: To thend theeareles councell might prepare and consider of them before the deeds were given vp to those Judges, that were made References by the L. deputie, gownded on his Ma^y lettreis in the behalfe of the Cowntess of Tirconnell; which deeds and Recoveries he the day following returned vnto me; and the 16 I sent them by Jo. Eddow with M^w Nichas Barnewall and his Countess to the L. Justice Lowther.

9 a. This daie paid the Lo. Bichop of Corke 150^h ster: inischardg of all mean profits, Rents, and arrears demandauble by him owt of Kilbeg, Kilbrogan, and Knockbrogan rout, three plowlands, parcell of the possessions of the temporalities of the Bichoprick of corke, demised by the B^v, dean, and chapter to Edward Beecher in A^w 1607, for lxj yeares at iij^ster: per
annum; which lease I purchased for 500l ster. And the now Bishop seeking to overthrow & avoyde my said lease, for that Bp Lyons was onely consecrated Bishop of Roscarbry, and but comendatory Bishop of Cork & cloyn, refuzed for to receav my Rent ffor the laste four yeres and a half ended at Easter, 1636, but peticoned against me to the L. deputy; to which I an-
swered, and he replied, till this day we composd all demaunds of arrears, and that I should enio[y] my possession so long as he continewed Bp of Corke for this clII.

12. I sent the L. Rannalaghes lettres, which he wrote to Sir John Jephson (with my advice) in answer of his proposicon for the sale vnto me of the sffe simple of Moallo, and the rent beeves of carby for 8000l; which lettres were by me this day del-
ivered to my tennant M' Jessop, of Ballyknock, to be lefte at Sir Jo[hns] Lodging at a gomakers ner the turning stile in Holborn.

13. Thomas fforan shewed me this daie a coppie of a deed of Ballycob, neer Broghill, made by Ellorne & Ulick o Keff her son, wherby they mortgaged it to Redmond sfitz gerald for a C. cowes. and assureth me that Sir Wm hath the orrigenall deed, which I must gett from him, to entitle the King by stattander of Redmond.

14. This daie Sir John Bowen and his Ladie, with M' Marten, their learned counsell, paid me one hundreth pounds ster:; ffor which I paste vnto them all my rights in the owld castle & lands of Rosbranagh, neer Athy, in the county of Kildare, & the queens county, and delivered vp vnto them the deed that Henry Staines paste me therof, with warrantize in the deed I paste them therof; with warrantize against me, my heires and assignes, and all claying vnder me or my Right; and no other right or tytle whatsoever.

15. This day the M' of the wardes, the Lo. chief Justice
of the cowrt of comon pleas, the Mr of the Rolles, Sir George Ratcliff, Mr Richard Lowther, solicitor for the Lorde clyfford, Mr Sambedg, the councellor that assisted in drawing vp the conveighances for settling the greatest parts of my lands and Inheritance vpon my fife sons (whome I beseech god to bless therwith), mett in my gallery, where (as I was advised by my learned councell) I firste perfected a deed of Revocation; then Sir Wm parsons, in the presence of them all present, paid me iiij in golde, as a consideracon to make him a bargayn & sale of all my said lands for two yeres to himself, Sir Wm ffenton, Sir peerie Smyth, and Sir John Brown, my ffeoffees in truste, which I then also perfected: Then after that was don, I perfected a third deed of Release & conveighance of the Revercon & Rents of the premises to my said fflour ffeoffees, in the presence of those witnesses; and the Mr of the Rolles entred the capcon & Recoincon of those 3 deeds and subscribed them to be enrolled.

17 Jan. Wm chettle by my order paid Mr Thomas Casie the same of 500 ster; which for thee debt of Sir Hardress waller, Kt, I engaged myself to paie Mr Casie at Lismoor the tenth daie of this moneth. But he not daemounding of it at Lismoor, gave me a hogshead of wyne to paie it him heer in Dublin, which I haue don; as also thother 500 to my L. Rannelagh to the use of Mr dowdall, son to Mr Edward dowdall, Register of the chancerie, in dischardge of my lyke undertaking for Sir Hardress waller; who hath with assurance of 2 ploughlands, in the county of Lymerick, secured my repayment of this 1000 ster: so disbursed for him, with eight in the hundred, till I shall be repaid my 1000

20 Jan. This daie, with thasiswaance of Sir James caroll, I grew to a conclusion with Mr Edward potts, of New abby, and he is
duely indebted vnto me for arrears of Rent for & vntill Michas Laste, 1635, in the some of 75\textsuperscript{th}, 16\textsuperscript{st} ster : & for his fathers herriott, iij\textsuperscript{th}, iij\textsuperscript{st}, iiij\textsuperscript{d}. In all 80\textsuperscript{th} ; ffor payment wherof in my howse in Dublin on Midsomer day next, 1636, pottes hath given vp vnto me the orriginall lease made to Thomas potts his father of the new abbey, Nickelstown, westerton and Newhaies, by Sir Henry Harrington and his english feoffees, and made an assignement on the back side of the leas, of all his right estate & demaund therein, to my son dongarvan, condiconed, that if he pay him 80\textsuperscript{th} ster : on the 24 of June next, Then he to have his lease agayn. And heervppon I gaue him an acquittance for his said arrears and herriot, without demaundung the dowble Rent, nore pene, though by his Leas it was due vnto me.

14. This daie I cleear with Mr Samuell Easte for tharrears of 7 yeres for Canny coort, & dromkit, ended at May daie laste, (the former arrears due vnto me being to be chargeable on Mr grace & his wife), vppon which accompt he is in my debt 98\textsuperscript{th} ster ; ; ffor whch I haue taken his single bill of debt to pay me xxx\textsuperscript{th} ster : on Midsomer daie next, other xxx\textsuperscript{th} at shroftyde following, and the remayn of xxxviij\textsuperscript{th} on Midsomer day 1637 ; at which agreement John Meers, of Kilgoon, was present and a witness. 30 My rent is but 14\textsuperscript{th} per annum althoughe Easte paieth the lands and the tythes 50\textsuperscript{th} a year, and would give me 50\textsuperscript{th} a year for the lands alone.

24. Sir WmA Beecher, Knight, clerck of his Ma\textsuperscript{th} Councell in England, owes me 200\textsuperscript{th} ster ; ; which vppon his letters and request I this day paid in Readie monieis vnto M\textsuperscript{r} Ellenor coure, the Relicte of one M\textsuperscript{r} John Norton, and daughter to M\textsuperscript{a} Kymborowwe piphee, and is in dischardg of the dept of Sir John Hippeslye to M\textsuperscript{r} Norton and M\textsuperscript{a} Courie, their children ; and I haue sent the said bill of debt, and M\textsuperscript{a} piphees consent, vnder
her hand in wryting for the payment of the 200l to her daughter, for & to thos of her children, to Sir Wm Beecher as he desided. And directed him to paye 200l to Mr Wm Perckins, my tayler, in London, to be made over to Mr Macrombes, my two yonger sons tutor at Geneva, wherunto 50l more is to be added for their half yeares maintence there from Michas next to Easter, 1637; which 50l in gold, with my said lettres, I delivered my Lo. digby, to be given to Mr perkins to be sent to him.

28. This day the Jurie of the countie galwaie, that refuzed at portumnagh to fynde the Kings tytle to that countrey were censured in the castle chamber in 4000l ster: a peec, and comitted to the castle; from whence Mr Marten for that busines was lately enlargd, and Mr patrick darcie, the lawyer, is now close prisoner; Sir Xtofer Bedle, for stricking Mr Trevor, being last wednesdaie censured to pay him 500l, and to his Miv 2000l, and the L. of clanmoris fyned as much for stricking Sir Tho Meredith, and to him for damadges 1000l; and the L. clanmoris, and Sir Xtofer Bedlee, bothe now also in the castle.

31. I employed Thomas Cross into England with 2 coppies of the imperfect surveighes that thearl of castelhaven, when he tendred me the purchase of his mannor of stalbridge in Dorcestshire, delivered vnto me, as also with his lost letters to Mr ffrances Ancitll & Mr Richard Mowsleye, his Loest steward of his courts & agents there; as also with my Lo. digbies letters, and my own about this purchase to thearl of Bristol, and Sir Lewis digbies, and my other letters to Mr phillip digby & Thomas weston, of westons neer Stalbyrg, to certifie me their opynions of the true value, with their opynions of that Mannors yearly value, and what it is Really worthe. Thomas cros is to receave my lettres [and] papers, and directions at waterford, by whome I this day sent them by Mr James
walshe, with order to deliver him with the boxe 10th ster: which I am to repay. The Cross departed Dublin to Mr James walshe to receive the 10th and the boxe of wryttings at Waterford the 4 of June, & I gave him 40s.

June 1636.

1. I receaved yestredaie of Mr Edward Dongan xvijth ster: for the laste three yeares rent of Killeney and Johnstown [illegible word] in crewwstace ended at mid 1635, but there ar two yeares rent owte of those lands, due vnto me from Michas 1630 to Michas 1632, which are yet due vnto me, for which 12th I haue given him no acquittance, & therefore due.

2. Given Archie Armstrong, the Kings Jester, vii in gowld, for which god forgive me; and my servant, Wm Barber, gave Archie 150 and od pownds, that he had entrusted me to keep for him, and he carried it with him into England.

30 2 20. I this daie delivered to thearle of Kildare and his Lady two severall Recognizance of 500th ster: a peec, acknowledge by Sir charles Coot thelder, & his son, Sir charles Coot, knight, before Sir Gerrard Lowther, for the payment of 250th, the 24 of June next, and other 250th ster: on all Sth day the next ensuing, to my executors or assignes; which 500th so paible vnto me I haue assigned to be paid to thearle of Kildare & his Ladie, and they haue by deed assigned vnto me Sir peercie Smythes rent of 220th owte of the mannor of Adare, till I am repaid my 500th, my firste receipt to be for our Lady day 1637; so as of the 3000th Sir charles & his son did owe me, 500th is lent to Arthure Jones, 500th to Sir Arthure Loftus, and 500th to thearle of Kildare, to fynishe M[a]ynousty, & stock his lands for his hospitallity; thother 1500th, Sir charles Coot and his son owe me. And the thirde of July following Mr Randall Aldersie
upon my assignement of the later Recognizance vnto him, for payment of 250l., not due till all Sth next, supplied the earle of Kildare with 250l., on my noate to repaie him if Sir charles Coot failed in payment, he then returning me my Recognizance. [In margin, Lord Cork's son writes—"Memo: that Sir percy Smithes rent of Adare has been twice assigned my father, first to pay him first 100l., which Sir ch. Coote paid the Earle of Kildare, the laste assignmment vpon these rents in 1642 is not yet dischargd."—G.]

2. This Thursdaie, 2 Junij, 1636, I, and the rest of the counsell attended the Lo. Viscount wentworth, L. deputy to the head of Hoath, where he embarqued in the 9th whelp, and with him the L. of Baltinglas & his son, the Lo. of costillogh, the Lo. digby, M'r James Dillon, Sir Georg Ratcliff, Sir phillip Manwaring, and others, Sir Addam loftus vicethreasurer, Serieant cuttulynge & his Lady, Etc. In his waie between Dublin and Hoath he Knighted Sir pawle davies and Sir phillip percivall. This 2d day even as the Lo. deputy was ready to take horse, and take his Jorney to Hoath, I was called into his Lo'studie adioyning to the gallery, and there my peticon to his Ma being by direction of Sir georg Ratcliff drawn as he pleased, and fairly engrossed in parchment, after it was exaied with his first draught, was by me signed in the presence of his Lo the M's of the wardes and Rolles and Sir George Ratcliff, & put vp by his Lo.

4. This daie the Earle of Castlehaven and I signed our Indented articles of agreement for my purchase of the Mannor of Stalbridge in dorcesthier, as they were drawn vp by Mr pollexfen & Mr Marten our lawyers; for which I paid to Mr Thomas ward, in redemption of Maddenston, 617l. 15s, and to his Lo 382l. 5s ster.; in bothe the one Thowsand pownds ster.; which is
the first 1000\textsuperscript{th}, that of the 5000\textsuperscript{th} I am to pay his Lo\textsuperscript{o} for that Mannor, if after a court of survey of that Mannor called, and a perfect rentall therof made, & returned me by M\textsuperscript{r} Tho. cross with a perfect Rentall, I shall within 20 daies after crosses arrivall lyke and accept therof at the price of 5000\textsuperscript{th} ster: otherwise vpon my refusall, his Lo\textsuperscript{o} is to repaie me my 1000\textsuperscript{th}, the 28 of November next, for which his lease of Maddanstown is my security. But if vpon crosses return, if thearle of Bristol, Sir Lewis dives, Sir John Strangwith & M\textsuperscript{r} Thomas weston of weston, shall assure me it is well worth 5000\textsuperscript{th}, then, vpon my acceptance, I am to pay his Lo\textsuperscript{o} 2000\textsuperscript{th} more 28 of November next, and the laste 2000\textsuperscript{th} the xij\textsuperscript{th} of february following, or at my choice to pay the laste 2000\textsuperscript{th} at a year longers tyme, paying 8 per cent for that year. God of heaven bless and prosper me in this my firste english purchase. 

\textit{Nota:} I am to signe my acceptance or Refusall of the purchase to thearle of castlehaven within 20 daies after M\textsuperscript{r} crosses arrivall in Ireland. \textit{Me: that it apereth by the lettres of M\textsuperscript{r} W\textsuperscript{m} dowche written to M\textsuperscript{r} francis Ancill and M\textsuperscript{r} Richard Madeslie, dated the 26 of october, 1635, that then he was a suter to them to procure him a second advowson of the churche of Stalbridge, which his lettres makes me beleiv, it was not paste to him before this 4 of June, 1636, when I concluded my purchase of Stalbridge, for that in our articles there is no such exception of this pretended second advowson.}

4. John Bowrck this day paid W\textsuperscript{m} Barber on accompt for my Easter Rents in Thomond & dowharra 74\textsuperscript{\textdegree}. 8\textsuperscript{ster};, which I presently lent the Lo. Roche gratis on his bill, to be repaid at 3\textdegree; Lismoor x\textsuperscript{o} octobris next, which his Lo\textsuperscript{o} sent me by his servant, who carried his Lo\textsuperscript{o} his bill. \textit{repaid M\textsuperscript{r} walley.}

4. This daie Sir W\textsuperscript{m} Sarsfeild paid me xvj\textsuperscript{\textdegree}. x\textsuperscript{e} for an owld arrear of rent which was longe owing by M\textsuperscript{r} domynick Terry,
from whome it was Recovered by Judgement in the presidencie. And of the 35th James Long of Beerhaven did ow me by 2 bills of debts, he this day paid me 20th sterl, and left my gossop o Suilleuants bond with me, for payment of thother xvii at Michas next.

4. Sir ffrederick Hamylton gae me a xx* peec, for which I am to give him 20 if our L. deputie return not to his government, before any other deputy is chosen.

4. This day ned woodward, my lo. Digbies man, embarqued at Dublin, and he carried over to his Lo. my lettres to Sir John Jephson, and sondry lettres, papers, and the Surveigh towching Moallo, with my lettres of attorney and enstructions for to treat & conclude with Sir John and his Son for moalloe, o callaghans Lease, & the rent beeves of Carbry, and to give fifteen thowsand pounds sterl : for them.

30 5. This daie if my Lo. digby conclude the purchaze of Moallo, o callaghanes Leas, and of the Rent beeves in carbry with Sir John Jephson and his son, according [to] the power I haue given him, then am I indebted to them 15000th sterl; To his Ma's for my 4 laste subsidie, (Besides those 1200th I haue already paid) 2400th; To his Ma's, for my enforced composicon with the Lo. Deputy with 30 yeares proffits of the colledge of yoghall 15000th; To thearle of castlehaven for my purchaze of the Mannor of stalbridge in Dorcetshier 5000th; To M. dalton 300th for Affane; To my cozen John Nayler of Graies In 300th, for which I onely pay vse, ten per cent, and to Sir Robert parkhurste for clonybirn, besides the 700th paid him, 1800th, in other debts above 200th; in all ffortie thowsand poundes sterling.

7. I this day, by the conveighance of M. Giles porter in the pacquet, sent my lettres for Geneva, to my sons Lewis, Hodge,
and their Tutor M' Macrombes: inclosed and directed to M' parkins, to be sent awaie with M' chamberleyns bill of exchange for 250l to be paid them, for their half yeares exhibicon begining at Michas next, and ending at Easter, 1637.

7. This day wicked vthankfull M' yrishe brought me the order of the table which appoints that I should prove that her husbands Releas of Ringrone is her husbands own hand; my said Releas being by the L. deputies direction, by me delivered to Sir pawle davies.

13. I rod with my daughter dongarvan to Bellamownt, & there we took awaie her daughter sfranck, with her Nurses, & Sara [blank] with her sister and the childe's maid, and carried them with vs to Lucan, and thence to Maynooth, where we found my son dongarvan newly returned from Lismoor, having taken Athlone in his waye; The 15 dongarvan and his Lady took the Nurse and the child with 3 women servants to attend the childe, from Maynooth to Trym, and lefte lyttle sfranck vnder the ch ardge of her Nurse at her own howse in Trym, where god bless & preserve her: the 16 we cam from Maynooth to Dublin, & I gave amongst the 4 nurses iii

24. I sent by my servant Tho. Hinson xij ster: to my six lawiers for their tearmes standing sfee, viz, to M' plunkett, M' pollixfen, M' darcie, M' Sambach, M' Solicitor, & M' Marten, to each of them two pcecs.

24. I repaid my cozen peacock io ster: that by my order he paid for me in London to my cozen Jo Nayler of Graies Inn.

28 18. This daie I did acknowledge before the L. cheef Baron (according the L. deputies order, which is entred in the cheef remembrancer office of the cheques), two severall Recognizances to his Ma\n of Ten Thowsand pounds ster: a yeer, the first for the payment of 5000 ster: at the receipt of his Ma\n
excheqr by or before Midsomer day, 1637, and the second for
the payment of the lykem som of other 5000\textsuperscript{ii} ster: on Midsomers
day, 1638: And this day Sir James ware, Knight, sent me a
debet to paie into the Receipt the firste 5000\textsuperscript{ii} of the 15000\textsuperscript{ii}
ster: the L. deputy ordered me to pay his Majesty for the Rent
issues & profits of the collodg of yoghall, which I paid and haue
the deputy vicethreasurers acquittance for, dated the 16 of July,
1636, till which day after the money tendred him, he lefte
3,200\textsuperscript{ii} of the money with Wm Barber, and this daye took awaie
with him but 1800\textsuperscript{[ii]} in golde.

20 17 20. I this day lent vnto young danyell Mr Nemarra
35\textsuperscript{ii} ster; and John Bowrck of my moneis lent him other x\textsuperscript{ii},
and I myslye lent him other vii, soe as in all I haue lent him,
in ready money 50\textsuperscript{ii} ster; for payment wherof I haue his bill.
But I did promise to lend him one hundreth and three skoar
pounds ster: on the mortgage of three quarter meeres of land in
Thomond, viz., the carrowmeer of fermoyle, Dortgannyffe &
Liscubbee in the Barronye of Tallagh in the County of clare,
wherof John Bowrck hath taken to my use, and in my name, a
deed of mortgage perfected by livery, & Seizen, and Attornment
of the tennants, which he hath the 5 of July, 1636, delivered
vnto me; together with the said danyell Mr Nemarros bond
of 340\textsuperscript{ii}, with three other of the country gent, their bond for
warranting therof, till I shalbe repayed my clx\textsuperscript{ii} at Lismoor in
any moneth of May ensowing: So as I am in next Michas
Tearm to paie him the remainder of cx\textsuperscript{ii}, and he to be my
tenant therof at xvij\textsuperscript{ii} ster: in lieu Rent; which cx\textsuperscript{ii} Mr walley
paid him at Lismoor; soe in all he hath receaved of me 160\textsuperscript{ii}
ster.
July 1636.

3. The L. president of connaght sent me by Henry Graddell, his Lop't flawconer, a warie fair whole fethered soar goshawk, which I sent with my lettres to the L. chamberlyne by the same messenger, and gave him 3ii as a rewarde.

3. Mr Randall Aldersey made it appeer vnto me that thassignement the Ladie Lambert made to Sir Ro. parckhurste of her 40ii ster: a year owt of the Rectory of Mollingar was by gales fully paid him on May day laste, so as that 40ii is thenceforward paiable to me.

4. Mr Robert Kennedy paid me the C.ii ster: that was due to me by his bill, it being that C.ii which I deposited in his hands to be repaid the L. Mowntnorres, as soe much lent by him to Sir James carroll, when he & his lady acknowledged the 30e fyne of crewestace to Sir Robert Loftus. And this C.ii I lent my daughter of dongarvan to be paid Mr Wm perkins in London for ffranck & Robyn: when shee pleases.

4. I concluded with Mr Murtagh M' danyell o Brien to pay him 200l ster: for the rent and Revercon of the castletown & ploughland of Crannagh, in the county of the Cross of Tiperary, in lease for 15 yeares to come, with my chapleyn Mr Barckeley at 14ii per annum, and when that leas wilbe expired it is more worth then 30ii ster: per annum, I paid him cxxii at his acknowledgment of my fyne, and am to pay him 80ii in remayn, when all my assurances ar perfected. More paid him by Mr walley x' Januairij, 1636, 20ii ster:, Rests 60ii.

4. Mr. walley this daie certefies me, that the second day of this [moneth] he had noe more moneis of myne in cashe then 4684ii. 10s. 7d ster:, the second day of this moneth: all payments till that day, by him made, being before defalcked.
7 20. Mr Edmond marckant factor for the mynes neer Ardmoor to Mr Hayes, this day hathe given me vnder his hand
to give me 50th ster: a year for 7 yeares for those howses,
mynes, and lands they now howld of me, with an addicon of
the half ploughland of the dizart, which my nephue Hodge
power houlds of me without lease during pleasure at iiiijd per
annum.

8. Lettres to my Lo. Deutie, and Sir Georg Ratcliff in the
packet by Mr carr, for my licens to repaire into Englande.

7. Mr Samuell Brown being indebted vnto me in xxth ster:
for one yeares Rent of the 4 shoppes vnder part of my gallery
in dublin ended at Easter Laste, did agree with me that I should
forbear that 20th, and other xth due at Michas next vntill Easter,
1637, and that thervpon he would surrender and assigne vnto
me the leas which the Lo. of Baltinglas had made him of those
4 shoppes, and give me his bond for payment of the 30th due for
arrears at Michas, 1636, to make me payment thereof at Easter,
1637; bothe which his desiers I accepted of; and vppon his
surrendre, & bond for my payment, I gave him his counterpart
of the lease, & the L. of Baltinglasses discharg of the bond he
had entred into, vnto his LoR for payment of the Rent &
performing of covenants.

20 10. my deed of Revercon of the firste conveyanc
[illegible word] made of all my estate to the vse of my selfe for
lyfe, and to my wife, and 4 sons: The bargayn & sale for two
yeares, and the graunt of the Rent & Revercon, for my daughter
Dongarvans Joicnture, and the severall Lymttacons of vses to
my five sons, with other Lymttacons and Remaynders of all
my lands in Ireland, ar enrolled in thoffice of the Rolles of the
chancery; ffor which I gave in lew of the fees for enrollment
of those three deeds, to the L. Justice wardeford, Mr of the
Rolles, my own saddle gelding, called gray brown, which my brother Sir Thomas Brown gave me. And to his clearcck for his paynes xl\textsuperscript{th} ster:, who is called M't Nevill, that enrolled my deed of Revocation, my deed of bargaine, & sale for 2 yeares, & my mayn deed.

20 9. I lent Sir W'm Sarsfield, gratis, 20\textsuperscript{th} in gold on his bill to repay me in Mownster at thassizes at Bandonbridge.

12. I gave my servant John Travers, and Tho. Langdale vi\textsuperscript{th} ster: a peec, viz., to both x\textsuperscript{th} ster.

12 20. I delivered the deed of my purchase of the castle, town, and Lands of cranagh in the county of the cross of Tiparary, made vnto me for 200\textsuperscript{th} ster: by M't Mertagh Mc'danneli o Bryan to John Bowrck my attorney, to take livery & Seizen, and to bring it me back perfected, as alsoe the deeds & bonds for fermoy made me [by] dannell o Brien.

14. This day my son Dongarvan, to supply his present occasions for his Jorney into Englande, by my order took vp 200\textsuperscript{th} ster: of Arthure champen, which is paid him in part payment of his half yeares allowance, being 750\textsuperscript{th} ster: payable vnto him at all S\textsuperscript{th} next, so as at all S\textsuperscript{th} next he is in full to receav 550\textsuperscript{th} now, for his half yeares maintenance. And for this 200\textsuperscript{th} I have given M't champen my lettres to M't walley to paie it vpon sight to M't [champen]. [In margin Lord Cork's son writes—"Arthur champen paid 200 for my use."—G.]

14 20. This day I delivered to Sir W'm parsons severall statutes, Recognenezanc[es], bonds, and bills, wherupon there is payable vnto me neer 4000\textsuperscript{th} ster:, for which there is an Indented receipt vnder his hand with me; and he hath the lyke vnder my hand, wherin all the particular specielties ar expressed, and those debts I haue designed for the payment of the 4000\textsuperscript{th} I am to pay thearle of castlehaven for Stalbridge, I having alreadie paid his
Lo\p in part payment 1000\11 ster :, and I also left with him as I promised the L. Chancellor, in a boxe sealed vp, all my mayn evidences towching Creaghewstace.

14 \3. I freely bestowed on my son Dongarvan, towards the cleering of his debts (over and above all those great somes of money, which beyond his thowsand pownds ster : for his yearly maintenance I haue since his arrivall supplied him withall, and besides the eight hundreth pownds ster :, which I appointed Mr' walley in october laste, 1635, to deliver him,) which he assured me would absolutely bring him owt of all debts, one bond of 800\11 of Mr' Bovill greenviles, which is in my cozen peeter Nayler, of New In, his hands, the money wherupon due I haue freely bestowed on my said son. [In margin—"nota."—G.]

\30 15 \30. This 15 of July, 1636, my son dongsarvan and his Ladie, with Mr\r Elizabeth vssher, thonelie childe of the good L. prymate, embarqued at the Ringsend, neer dublin, for England. god bless and prosper them with a happie passadge : by them I sent to thearle of cvmberland a Renlett of vsebagh, & my lettres to my Lo. clifford & his lady. [In margin—"They returned to Dublin that night, the wynde being east."—G.]

\30 15. I lent gratis in ready money 10\11 ster : to danyell Mc'donoghe Sarssenagh, of garranucoo, to free him owt of prizon, on his bond to repay it me 28 Auguste next. [In margin—"repaid."—G.]

15. I deteigned 200\11, out of the 5000\11 ster : that I paid to his Ma\10 vse, to Nichas Loftus, esqr, deputy receavor ; for which 200\11 I gave him my bill to repaiie it in michas tearrn next, or sooner if demaunted ; which 200\11 my servant Hinson repaid him, and took vp my bill.

16. I gau my Lo. primate 4 manuscript books of Religdon \30 bound vp in quarto, and receaved back my will & testament
Lismore Papers.

which I left sealed vp in truste to be kept by his Lo[p], and pub-
lished after my decease, which now that I haue made a Rev-
cation of my former estate of all my lands, and made a new conveignance for & to the vses of my five sons & for a Joincter
to my son dongarvans Lady, I purpose for sondry reasons to alter
& make a new will: which I haue sithens don.

30. 18. Sir James ware, vpon view of Sir Thomas Buttons
accompt for his enterteignments due from his Ma[ ], assures me
that there is due to his widdoe about four or 500[ ], owt of
which he hath promised to procure me cxxiij[iii] ster[ ], that I paid
for him, as by his bond & lettres appeareth, which if he doe, I
haue promised to give him a geldinge.

19. I lent gratis, at severall tymes, to cap[e] Roger o donnogh
this tearm in reddie money 20[iii] ster[ ], to redeem him owt of
prizon, where he had long lyen in dublin, till he had sued owt
his accompt for his shreeavalie of the county of Kerry ; which,
with my money and favor was don, wherby his suerties old
morrice Mac, who was bound with him to accompt, was restoarde
from his exile: This 20[iii] cap[e] donnogh hath given me his bill to
repaiue.

20. 30. I departed Dublin and laie at Rowland williamses at
the Red Lion in vske, and concluded with John Momford for
the remaynder of the leas which Sir Henry Harrington did 14th
January, 2nd Jacobi, Lett for 41 yeares to begin at Easter fol-
loinge, of cannycoort & dromkitt, to John potts at vij[iii] ster:
Rent. John potts his widdo married John grace, & they
bothe the third of December 3 Caroli leased it to M' pesely
for xviii yeares to begin the vij[iii] of April next following, with
the tyethes at 50[iii] ster: per annum, & M' pesely conveigned it
to John Momford, and he to Samuell Easte, who being in my
debt for the Rent thereof in 98[iii] ster: I gave John Momford vp

IV.  

D D
Eastes byll, to paiie himself 70th therof for the lease, and thother 28th John Momford is to pay me.

21. I lay at Gawran; the 22th I lay at clonmel; the 23 I cam, god be ever praised, safely to Lismoor.

23. This xxiiith of July [Written "August," and erased.—G.] 1636, The Earle of castelhaven had notice from me, that Mr Thomas Cross whome wee both employed to call a court, & to survey the mannor of Stalbridge in Dorsetshire, wherof his Loth and my self had made condiconall agreements, was returned into Ireland, and therafter I desired his Loth repair to Lismore to perfect our conclusion: which he did.


30. I rod from Lismoor to Castle Lyons, and the first of Auguste I rod thence to donnarayle to the Lo. presidentes, where his Loth, Sir William fenton, Luke Brady, the widdoe Blacknoll, and her brother in lawe mett, to heer & order all accompts, differences, & demaunds between the widdow Blacknoll, me, where we continewed in thexaiacun of all things that were referred to Sir William fenton & Mr. Luke Bradie, as the arbitraters, by M's Blacknoll, and the Lo. president by her also nominated to be vmpire, so as all 3 were no[men]ated by her alone, vntill the 5 of Auguste. And for that the tyme limitted by our covenants for the adwardsonen or vmpere, to publish their adward was soe neer to be expiried, as they had not sufficient tyme, or leisure to conclude vpon & publish their adward within the tyme by our articles limitted: Therfore by all consents we renewed our articles, and by them gave them further tyme to agree vpon and publish their adwardes, viz, vntill the 15 of october next ensuing, & the 12 of october, they published their ordered adward: her to paiie me 6606th ster: and odd money, which in regard of her poverty, and her many yonge children, I resolve to forgive her, and in charerty to give
her 20th ster: per annum till her yongest childe may come to be 14 yeares owld.

Auguste 1636.

1. This day M' ware and I agreed, that he, and Adam waring should have the worcking owt into barr yron all the cynders and scraps that are at all my furnaces and ffordges, and haue the ffordge at Ballynetra, fynde themselves wood & coal, and paie me for every Ton of barr yron they [make] baring all chardges, cleer lxx.

8. Given my sister Elizabeth Spring viii in golde, with my lettres to wat Springes widdo, to continew her in her farm 3 yeres longer.

8 20. This day M' walley, by my direction, paid yonge M' danyell M'nemarro, of Thomond, one hundreth and ten pounds ster:; which with the fftyfie pounds ster: that I, and John Bowrck owt of my moneis had at severall 3 payments before supplied him withall, makes vp the eight scoar pounds for which he hathe mortgaged 3 half quarters of land in the cownty of clare vnto me, and is to pay me xvjiii rent per annum owt of the same: And I wrot to Justice crossbie and Sir John Bowen that he might haue a faier triall in the queens county for his land with M' cusack.

20 13 20. I concluded my absolute purchase (which before was condiconall) with thearle of castlehaven for the mannor of Stalbridg in dorcesthier. And having vppon our condiconall contract firste paid him the 4 of June laste, in dublin, one thousand pounds ster:; I this day vppon my acceptance of the absolute purchase of thininheritance paid his Lo^p at Lismoor other two thousand and five pounds ster: in gold [in margin—“3005 ster.”—G.], which by our contract was not by me due till the 28 of November next, in regard wherof his Lo^p is to forbear me
the 2000th in remayn soe long after, as this 2005th was paid before that day. And vpon receipt of this money he perfected the deeds therof, as they were drawn vp by Mr Richard Marten, of galway, & Mr Fisher, the Kings attorney, of Mownster, in the presence of his loth brother, Mr Martyn Towchet, & Mr Anthony Ancill & others, that his Lo brought to Lismoor in his company: Nota, that the vth overplus was given his Lo, to thend he should give me generall warrantize: according to his firste covenant, which he would have avoyded.

15. given my daughters, Mary and peggie, at Corke, lij. vj, & to my vncle Hugh Boyles vntoward daughter xx.

16. paid parson Beck for serving the cuer at Crickeleyn for 3 quarters of a year, ending at all Sth next, iiij. x, & for thother cuers he serveth of myne for half a year, ending as before, (by david Terrys widdoe) 50; & Mr Vigers & Mr Robinson ar lykwise paid by her, till then.

25. John Turners widdo cleered all her husbands accompts with me, and was in my debt 60th ster:; wherof shee presently paid me 20th, and gave me er two son in lawes bond to paie me thother 40th half yeerly with her Rents; wherupon I gau e her my generall Release, & lefte their bond with Augustine Atkins to receav the money to my vse.

26 20. I articed with John Lodden to make me a strong substanciall bridg with 3 arches of Lyme and ston to pass over the smal River at Bandon to my new intended Almeshowes and ffree schooles, for which I am to pay him 20th ster: as he proceeds in his worck. And ffox, the Jerman Joyner, is to be paid by vj a week, till he be paid vij ster: for the fyneshing of the compartiments of the two dooers and the chymney peec in Mr wisemans dynyng chamber at Bandon. paid him by Augustine Atkins.
26 ao. danell Mce donnogh sarsenagh, my tennant of garran-coar in carbrie, made sute vnto me to accept of his surrendre of
the leas I made him of the plowland of garrancoar for ffive thouns-
dand yeares, if he, and theires males of his boddie should so longe
live, and in the stead of him, and his heires males to alter the lease
in the name of M' Randall Warner & theires males of his boddie
lawfully begotten verbatum with my former lease; which I did,
in consideracon of 50l ster: , which was paid Augustine Atkins
for me, with whome it remaineth to be disbursed to my worck-
men at Bandon & danyell also paid Wm Barber xjl I formerly
lent him, & all his arrears.

Sir peercie Smyth bestowed on me a fair young graie stone
horse, which thearle of Barrymore hath taken into his stables,
with purpose to make him amble and fyt for my own saddle; And I gaue Sir peercies Lady a yong gray gelding for her coach
of my breed, and he sent me a saddle Nag for one of my mens
ryding, coloured Roan.

My brother, Sir Thomas Brown, sent me a yong grey ambling
gelding of his own breed for my own Ryding, but for that a
swelling fell into his legs, I returned him by my cozen, John
Nayler, and by him sent him a Riche Night capp wrought
veary fairely with gold and coloured silcks, & laced with
golde.

Sir Arthure Hyde being destitute of a great Hawk, I lent him
my mued Tercell of a goshawk to fly this Somer, and to mew
him againe, and to returne him to me the next Spring.

I gaue M' George Cowrtney 20 dear to stoar his new parck at
new castle.

I sent my son dongarvan three brace of wolf dogs (to be pre-
seated to the prince Elector) by his footman, fowler, and gave
him to bear his chardeg vll ster:, of which the Lo. president
gave me one, Sir vallentyne Brown a veary fair Bitch, peerce lacie one, John Bourck a brace.

By M' wisemans [his decease] his best horse fell due to me for a herriott, which his executors solde to M' Carthy Reogh for x\textsuperscript{11} ster ;, and assigned the money to my receipt, which I bestowed on my chapleyn, M' wright, the preacher, of Bandon bridge; and gaue order that those ten pounnds ster : should be paid vnto him as my guifte.

I forgave M' ffysher, the preacher, of Moallo, the ten pounnds ster :, due vnto me for my half yeares rent at Easter, 1636, owt of the parsonadge of Moallo, which M' ffysher, as assignee to Sir John Jephson, should (if not forgiven him) have paid vnto me.

27. W\textsuperscript{m} Barber having delivered M' Thomas cross 40\textdegree, and M' James walsh other x\textsuperscript{11}, when I emploied him into dorsetshire to surveigh the Mannor of Stalbridge, I this day at Ballynetra delivered him the orriginald deed of bargaine & sale which thearle of castlehaven made me of that Mannor for 600 yeares; as also the deed of the Rent & Revercon of that Lo\textdegree to me & my heires for ever, & thagreement Indented between the said Earle and me, for the coppiholdes made between our articles that were condiconall, and my absolute purchaze of that Mannor ; as also thearle of castlehaven his lettres to M' frances Anctill, & M' Mawdesly, his lo\textsuperscript{ax} steward of Stalbrigg, to deliver vp to Tho. Cross to my vse, the possession of the capital howse, and of the demesn lands, and of all the charters & other deeds & wrytings, and of all the court books, court Rolles, and all things by me purchazed of his Lo\textdegree. And I made him my tennant at will of the howse & demesnes, as apereth by our Indented articles, which being worth 40\textsuperscript{11} per annum, I leased to him from next Michas during my pleasure for 24\textsuperscript{11}, the rest abated for his
wages & vii a year for to keep a gardener, so as he keeping the howse, garden, and orchard in good repair and order, I am for the demesnes to haue cleer Rent but xixth per annum; and therowt to allow him iiiip er diem when he travailes abowt my necessary occations to London or els where, above 12 myles from Stal-bridg: He is to keep and have the benefits of my cowrts and herriots as my schenescaell of that Mannor. And at his departure from me, I wrot my lettres by him to thearle of Bristoll; Sir Lewis dives, M't Thomas weston, of weston, and Jo. walcott, M't donch, the pr[eacher], of stalbridg, and gave him other viijth, to make thother xijth, 20th, to bear his chardges thither. And after that he took vp of W'm Gibbon, of yoghall, merchant, a bill of exchang for to haue other 40th ster: delivered him in England, of which he is to yeald me an accompt, ffor that M't walley hath repaid it heer to M't Gibbons.

September 1636.

5 20. I this daie dedicated my new ffree school which my god enhabled [me] to erect at Lismoor; and my six Almehowses.

5. Lent gratis to my nephue, John Boyle, on his bill, C.ii ster.; which with cxxi formerly lent him makes that I haue lent him freely on his two bills 220th ster.


Repaid.

5. I departed Lismoor & Rod to Michelstown, & thence to the spitall, and made peace between Sir Thomas Brown & his son Sir John Brown; thence to Lymerick; thence to Sir Hardress wallers; thence to Askeating & Aghnes; the 19 I returned to Sir Thomas Brownes, and the 20th was godfather to Sir John Brownes son & heir, who was there Xtned by the
name of Boyle, god bless him. And M' walley at my departure from Lismoor delivered W° chettle 20° to defray my chardge in that Jorney.

October 1636.

1 20. paid at thentreaty of my noble son in lawe, thearle of Barrymore, and his Lady, my daughter, to Sir Rob Tynt, for the Redemption of the Mannor of Barriescourt and Rosmore rout 3 ploughlands 1733°, for which som his lp and the heir of his surviving ffeoffee M' Garrard Meagh, had without my prevetie mortgaged it to Sir Robert Tynt, who had gotten a lease therof for lx yeares, had not my daughter procured from cap° Halce moneys to stay his Lo° from making that vnprofitable leas; and I redeemed it by paying the 1733° ster.

3 20. I lent more to the said Earle of Barrymore to newe bwild his decaied Mannor howse of Castlelyons other 767°; for bothe which somes so lent his Lo° in ready money amounting vnto 2500° ster; his Lo° and his said ffeoffes haue mortgaged to me, for and to the vse of my fourth son ffrances Boyle, Etc., the said Mannor and the 3 plowlands by me, & with my moneis redeemed from Sir Robert Tynt: And thearle of Barrymore hath graunted a lease therof condiconally at 150° ster: per annum for xxj yeares to Edward Marly, olliver parr & his brother; which leas thearle of Barrymore with gerrott Meagh and myself haue perfected, paying me 150°; and also another Lease for 31 yeares of the Earles part of the Town of carricktohill at 50°, in bothe 200°, payable to me till I am re-paid 2500° ster: entirely.

15 20. paid to cap° Nicholas crippes for the debt of thearle of Barrymore, and in dischardg of his Lo° forfeited land at his Lo° importunety at Moallo 40° ster:, which was allowed me as part of the 160° M' walley delivered him for the 2 yeares Rent
of buttevant; which M. Ancill is to abate me out of the 735[2]
I am to pay him for thearle.

20. Lent cnogether M. donnell Carthe, of whome I
purchased the Manshies in Corke, viii, and I gave order to
Augustine Atkins to deliver him other 55[1] ster: upon his
bond, with suerties to repay me 66[1] at a year's end.

20. paid M. Tho. Bates of Gill abbey vii ster: to clear an
olde demaund he pretended my wife had of him.

21. paid James oge Roche of Kilpatrick 30[1] ster: for the
purchase of fower parcks within my lands of Ballingarry, neer
the church of Ballyfeard, which Robert Bowles is my son
frances tennant of at 40[1] per annum.

24. M. wally paid Symon Gibbons, for 3 hogsheads of
clarret wines, xii, xii, and fourtie pounds ster: that he gave
Thomas Cross (when he was to return to Stalbridg) a bill of
exchandge to receav in England; for which 40[1] Thomas
Crosse is to give me accompt.

26. paid to philipp M. donnogh o Mulchae for the
redemption of the town and half ploughland of Monyeag
200[1], which I haue letten to James fitz Redmond Barry for
24[1] per annum, wherof I am to haue xvii[1] a year, and thother
vii[1] to young Buttevant.

28. Lent thearle of Barrymore cxxi, which with the 40[1]
paid for him to capa Crippes, makes 160[1], and is in part of pay-
ment of the 800[1] ster: that I haue vndertaken to pay M. John
Ancill in redemption of the mortgage made by his Lo[1] vnto
him of the Mannor of Buttevant, which his Lo[1] is to make
over, with Monyeag in mortgage for one thousands pounds at
80[1] per annum for bothe, for & to thvse (after my decease) of
my yongest son Robert Boyle.

29. Lent vnto my brother in lawe Sir Wm ffenton, gratis,
without any consideracon, on his single bill repaiable at my will, five hundred pounds in golde.

31. I sent John Jackson and Andrew Tucker to tak a module of the L. presidents howse of donnaraile to make the lyke by ffor my son ffrances Boyle, at or neer carrickelyne, or at Margtscarewes Court. And to goe thence to Sir Hardress waller, soe to Asketing, to examen and compare the plott or modell that Andrew Tucker, and my self conceived, and drawn vp for my new intended bwylding at Asketing, and to provide Tymbre, and to sett in hand Masons to hew doores, chymneis & windoes, and to prepare other materials to sett forward that work the next spring, and to view the burnt Castle of Broghill to thend it might be new built: I gave Jo. Jackson 20\text{\$}, and to Andrew 20\text{\$} he paid [for] materials.

November 1636.

1. paid Leeftenant dale iij\text{\$}. vf, viij\text{\$} for a bottle of serpentyne stone, which turned all Licquers that ar put therin to the taste of the water of the sparre, & is good to cure the spleen, and the gravell, & stoan; which I since sent as a present by Charles Hooker to Sir Henry wotton.

3 20. I bestowed freely on my godson, young Richard dalton (after he had perfected vnto me his assurances and Release of the Mannor of great Affane cantye and the rest of the lands in the county of waterford (which I purchazed of his father, and himself) 400\text{\$} ster.; wherof 80\text{\$} was formerly paid him, and this daie one other C.\text{\$}, and I haue yet of his in my keepinge other 220\text{\$} ster.; to be paid him whensover he shall demand it; which 220\text{\$} (vpon his true acknowledgment that it was my bowntie and free guihte) Mr walley paid him in ready money, 25 January, 1636.
8. 20. Lent gratis in good golde to my noble friend the Lo. president of Mownster eight hundredth pounds ster: upon his single bill, all written with his own hands, & tested by his Ladie and others, for the repayment thereof upon reasonable demand; which bill his Lo sent me by his steward, who weighed, and carried him the 800l in golde.

8. dermot dingle sent me ten beoves, wherof 4 were sold me for iiiii. vi²; thother sixe he sent me for a present.

10. 20. My cozen, John Nayler, of Graies In, having entrusted me to dispose his stock of 300l ster: to some good use towards his maintenance at his studies at the Lawes, I this day delivered the same 300l, to Mr Wm Supple, of Aghaddoe, who for securing thereof, and of 30l ster: a year till repayment, conveyed to me, his father Thomas Nayler, and to Robert Nayler, dean of Lismoor, those lands of Mr Supples, as Xmas Harford is his tenant of, at 30l ster: Rent; who at the sealing of the deed of mortgage was present, and attorned tenant vnto vs, and the deed, bond, and Mr Xmas Harford his lease, were then comytted to the custody of his father, my cozen Thomas Nayler, who hath them.

15. 20. I cam to an accompt in the presence of his wife & other his freinds, with Mr Thomas fitz gerald, of glanbally-collemman, wherby it did iustely appeer vnto him, and them, that he did owe me for the Rent of that plougland, taking but vii². x in the hundred for the 200l ster: I formerly lent him on the mortgage thereof cxxl for the Rent therof, and moneis by me paid for him to Mr Blaat of yoghall, and others, for which 420l he made me a new assurance therof. And I then supplied him in his great necessities with other 70l, which was by him added as an encrease to my former mortgage of Ballynealoglie.

16. 20. paid Mr Thomas Martell, of Corke, alderman, 200l
ster: for the Redempton of the mortgage of the plowland, and 40 acres of Ballyboghillar, glanvistealy, & Ballydae, in Barry-mores barrony, which was mortgaged to him for 200\textsuperscript{ii} ster: by James Barry, & Thomas fitz James Barry, his son & heir; More paid to M' Mantle, whoes is tennant by lease of those lands at 48\textsuperscript{ii} per annum, clxxx\textsuperscript{ii} and vnto Thomas fitz James Barry other 20\textsuperscript{ii}, both paid the 25 of this moneth, making in all three payments 400\textsuperscript{ii} ster. And if at or before Candlemas day next he agree with theare of Barrymore for a claym his lo\textsuperscript{9} hath to those lands, and that himself and those other suerties that vpon the first mortgage of 200\textsuperscript{ii} entred into a statute of 400\textsuperscript{ii} for warranting those lands, to enter into a lyke statute of 1000\textsuperscript{ii} to me, then I haue promised, when those 2 things ar by Thomas thus don & perfected, to paie M' Mantell one other C.\textsuperscript{ii} ster: on or before Candlemas day next. Therwith to make vp my mortgage on those lands to be, for my flowreth son, ffrances Boyle, 500\textsuperscript{ii} ster.

18 \textit{aw.} [In margin Lord Cork's son writes—"Honorous release for lands in Tallagh."—G.] There having been a long clayme by Edmond Norroon, of Glannebiey, to divers tene-ments, and lands in the town and ffeylds of Tallagh, which he pretended to be parcels of Glannebiey, and that to be his ffr[eeh]old, And I affirming that glannebiey was parcel of the Mannor of Lysfynneen & Tallagh, and of the seaven plough-lands and a half to them belonginge, nothing was concluded between vs therin during his Lyffe: But afterwards his son, John Norroon, when I was late in England, followed me thither to complaine to the Lordes, and then we referred to the order of ffrends in Ireland, wherypon he returned, and tharbitrators died, before any arbitrament by them made: Then Norroon com-playned to the Lo. deputy, who after six monethes prosequon
appointed it to be heard by the M' of the Rolles & Sir Georg Ratcliff, who after our learned Councell were fully heard, referred it to a tryall at the Comon Law. After this Norroon desired me to refer it once agayn to two honest gent of his own n[omi]nacon, which I consented vnto; whervppon he made choice of M' John power, son to Sir Wm power, and of M' Edmond fitz James fitz gerald, of Ballyrishewick; they mett, & spent mutch tyme abowt yt, but concluded nothing: sfor I had a good tytle from the crown, and yet some thought though the law were on my syde, yet there was equity for him. In conclusion, Norroon and his brothers, with his wife & his ffather in lawe, all Joyned together, and made me a full and absolute release vnder all their hands and seales, and delivered it, with all their wryttings and papers freely, leaving themselves to my conscience: whervppon I made him a generall Release of all that part of Glannebey, which they then helde, and gave them a hundreth poundes ster: in ready money; sfor which I had all their blessings.

18. paid formerly to owen M' dermott charty and his ssoffees, Wm o Murray, of Ballymodan, on the mortgage of the halfe ploughland of Mawlmayn xxxij[11]. iiij[4]. vjd ster.; and this day other xxx[11] for both which some[s], being lxxij[11]. iiiij[4]. vjd, they both with dannell M' owen Carthie, second son to the sayd owen, have mortgaged to the said half plowland. And I haue leased it to the said daniell M' owen till redempcon at vjd[11] ster: per annum. And haue also lent owen other vij[11]. x ster: to cleer that land from Teag oge o crowley.

20. I gaue Moylen en Cantie a good broad cloath cloke of marble colour, lyned with baies, and bownd abowt with a lace of gowld and silk, little the worse for my wearing, and to John Jackson a black grogram sute, and to my servant, Thomas
Syms, that came from his vnckle, Mr douch, the precher of Stalbridge, and taken paynes in my orchard, a sute of black silke gregrayn cutt vpon Taffata.

21 30. cleered with Thomas Gooden for the prechers orde-neries and wyne, on the lecture daies at Tallagh, And paid all demaunds till this day, amounting vnto 47½. 14s ster.

30. cleered all accompts with Wm page, the clothiere, of Kilm'kee, for the red cloathe to make 6 clokes for my six musicons, and sutes for my 2 footmen, and paid him xxxi. ix. vj₄.

30. Given Mr Baker, that kept my courts at Innishkeen, xx$. 

December 1636.

5. Lent my servant, vallentyne waynman, xl ster : gratis, to put him into a stock of Tobacko, repaible at May, 1637. repaid.

6. Lent gratis in ready money to Edward Butler, of Kilbree, to save his cowes from forfeicute, to be repaid on his bill at May next, xli ster. repaid.

15. delivered to Mr Symon Gibbons, of yoghall, merchant, 200li ster : on his bill of exchandge to haue it paid Mr Wm perkins, my Tailor in London, by his neighbors, Mr Banckess's sylck men, to cleer all demaunds for the charges of my two sons, Francis & Robert Boyle, at Eaton, which I sent from hence with my lettres by charles Hooker, and with another bill of exchandge from Mr Marckant for Mr Hayes, of the Custome house in London, to pay Mr parckins other xxvi. ster ;, with my order to receav 32li of Mr Sheldon for Robert Roots his Rents. And by Hooker I alsoe sent my lettres to my said two yongest sons, to Sir Henry wotton, Sir Thomas Stafford, and my daughter, the Ladie Lettice Goringe, whome he is to goe vnto, at Lewis in sussex.
16. I paid Mr Goodinche, being Schoolm' of my new free school by me erected at Lismoor, for his quarters stipend due at Xtmas next, vli ster: And unto all my Almesmen their quarters stipend for their quarterage before hand, with ffrize gownes for them all, & for 3 poor aged widwes.

18 au. Lent Dermott Mc ffynne carthy on the 2 gneeves of Mawbrack vli, which makes my mortgage therof xxxli ster.

18 au. Lent owen mc cormock carthe, of croghane, 20li, to be repaid me in November, 1637.

18 au. Lent Dermott mc ffynne Rogh carthie 20li ster: to be repaid primo November next. this is he that sues for Ballyveigh.

18 au. Lent connogher Mc danyell Carthy lxli as the mortgage of the plowland of Kilmoyleran, who refuzed to Release of Mancie.

18. The Maior and Corporacon of Corke presented me with two hogshedes of clarrett wyne for my Xtmas, and Mr Robert Meagh with a pair of faiier brass Andirons, shovell, & tongs dynning [two illegible words.—G.]

18 au. Lent owen mc phelemy Carthic xiiiili. xla, and makes my mortgage of Currymore to be cxxvili. xla ster.

18 au. Lent donnell mc ffynne charthy xli, and makes my mortgage vpon 3 quarters of Kilkerranmore to be xxxli.

18 au. Lent dermott mc shane o'cullanan xxli, and makes my mortgage of the plowland of Kilvarrogh to be 40li ster.

18 au. Lent to Cornelius mc [blot] o keeff ccstl ster:, for which he hath mortgaged to me the Town, Mill, and ploughland of cahirlary in Ibawn, which I haue leased back to him at 20li per annum.

18 au. Lent Mr John fflemyng xvjli on the mortgage of ten acres, part of cloghmore Synan.
18 20. Lent owld cormock m£ ffynneen Carthie 20th ster: to be repaid 22th. 22° November, 1637.
18 20. paid w£ m£ morris o Hea Mason xth, and makes vp 20th for the purchase of the ffree simple of one gnee of land in the pallace.
18 20. paid John Lodden my mason for buylding me a new bridge of lyme and stone over the smale River at Bandonbridge, to make a safe passadg to my new begun ffree school and Almshowses there 20th ster.
18 20. paid for repairing a breach which the smale River had made in the walles of the Town of Bandonbridge vjth, viijth, ixth, which the Town ought to repay me. And also paid for providing of materielles to be employed in the building of my ffree school and Almshowses xlth, xvith, ijth, which makes in all for provisions for that charitable worck intended at Bandonbridge [blank].
19 20. Lent to my nephue Sir John Brown to redeem some tythes which his father had mortgaged 200th ster; for which I have his bonde for repayment at my pleasure, and to pay me eight in the hundreth till he shall repay it me.
20 20. I paid Mr Wm Snell, which I lent him before, 40s. And this day I delivered him other xvijth, in both 20th, for which he resigned his vicker chorals place in the cathedral church of Lismoor for my Organiste Thomas webb, who is made a vicker chorall by the dean in his place. And webb is to repay me my 20th ster.
27. Given to Boyle Smythe to play this Xmas, when he had no money, vth ster.
29 20. Given to my cozen Roger Boyle of waterford xxth ster: which I lent him in golde, by Mr Smythe his son in lawe, to bwy him a ffarme from Smythes father, being a lease of Some
lands of Mr James walshes, And I gave him other 20th before
to bwy him a lease of the lands where he now dwels, and cowes
& garrons to stock it withall, but the late Bishoph of waterford
gott it from him; and his Lop' widdoe now takes an advantage
thorof, & puts him owt of it: which enforces me to give him
the 20th to bwy him a new ssearm: And 150th since lent Mr
James walsh on the mortgage of that ssearm, for which, till
redemption from James walshe, my cozen Roger Boyle is to
pie me, no more Rent then xth ster: a year. December 1637
(in margin).

[Page 178 is blank.—G.]

January 1636.

1 30. I gave my daughter, the countess of Barrymore, a fair
standinge guilt cupp with a cover. And to my Ladie cleyton
a silver suger boxe of the skallop fashion, for their New years
guyftes.

2. [In margin Lord Cork's son writes—"Roche of Aghadda
gives my father a Release of Kilmacnecoker."—G.] At Sir
peercie Smythes and will suppl'es request, I contended one
Roche of Aghadda for releasing me his clayme to Kilmack-
niehelie.

Given to my daughter Mary Boyle Sir phillip Sydnes Arcadia.

4 30. I delivered my servant Thomas Badnedg xxiii for
thos of my son dongarvan, which is to be allowed me in part
of the 750th for his half yeares maintenance, which shalbe due
vnto him at Easter, 1637.

5. Mr walley paid Mr Symon Gibbon of yoghall, merchant,
on his bill of exchang directed to M' danyell & M' Richard
Banckes, slyckmen, dwelling in sleet street, London, the some of
sixe hundredth pownds ster:, which bill I am to send to my

IV.
Tailor, Mr Wm perkins, who is to receive the money in London, and there to get new bills of exchange to have 600l paid at Geneva by the first of April to my 2 younger sons governor, Mr Macrombes, to defray their yeares charge of their travels into Italie, and the [illegible] for their supplies till the 20th beginning of December next, and then I must send them other 400l, to meet them at Paris, for their return, which must last them until Easter, 1638.

9. Mr walley paid Sir Wm Hull for sugar for the provision of my house, xvij$. vij$. vj$.

20. I gave Walter power of Ballyenvallais eldest daughter her father's first year's rent of xii ster: to buy her her horses & to make a stock.

10. I paid Turlagh Wm Maytorne, for digging, mowing, & laying my Tarras at Lismoor with paved hewed stones at 5d the foot, being in all 1680 feet: xxvij$. xj$.

11. Paid Mr Murtagh o Brien of Armagh 20l ster: and make 140l of the 200l, for which I purchased the castle & ploughlands of Cranagh in Dowkarraces, in the County of Cross Tiperary.

18. Delivered in gold to Wm Sydenham 550l, to be by him carried to Skipton to my son Dongarven; and this 550l now sent him, with 200l I lent him in June last before hand, makes vp his half year's allowance of 1500l ster: per annum, for the half year ended at all 8½, 1636, to be 750l ster. And he is paid 325l for the half year's rent of my Ironworks due at Miches, 1636, by Mr walley & Adam Waring, in part hereof. And by me 200l before and now 225l, in all payments 750l. And other 23l in part of his allowance, due at Easter, 1637.

19. Given Mr Jacob Longe of Kinsale, my jerman phiscion, for his plaisters and prescriptions, to stay the encrease of the
dead palsey which hath seized vpon all the right side of my body (god helpe me) v" ster.

22. Lent Edmond power of Monetrum vpon the mortgage therof made by himselfe and his seoffees, to Mr walley & James fffoster, entrusted by me to the use of me & my heires the some of ffortie pounds ster: owt of the Rents of which lands I and my son dongarvan are to haue 4" ster: per annum, till Redempcon be made therof.

25. John walley by my order, owt of my moneis, did this day paié Mr Richard dalton the younger, 220" ster: which with 80" before paid him, and another C." lately alsoe delivered him, dothe make vp the fower hundred pounds ster: which as my dese bountie, I freely bestowed on him when I had fully paid and satisfied his father Roger dalton, and himself every penney they could demaund of me for the purchazes I made from them of Bewlie, great Affane, Cappoghquyn, and caynte, Etc., As by his Receipt vnder his hand and seale appeareth. 400
d. 27. paid vnto Mr James ffitz Richard Gogan of Knockanyverdoe in Kerrecurrehy, vpon the mortgage therof, cxx" ster: for which he is to pay me and my son ffances xij" ster: per annum, till Redempcon is made therof.

28. I discharged Thomas Johnston, my yorkshier Butler, and brought Syms into his place, and Johnson havinge whereas he was my Butler at Dublin loste 2 silver trencher plates and 3 silver spoones, left at his leaving of my service with Smithwick my steward so much money as they coste, to bwy new in their stead.

February 1636.

2. My cozen, James Boyle of Maismore in glocestershier, came hether vnto me the 24 of November laste, with letters from his mother offeringe me the purchase of her lease of Maismore,
wherin there is about 31 yeares (of the 99 yeares the Bp firste made [lease] therof) yet vnexpired; and this day he left Lismoor and I bestowed on him a good Roan gelding, (which I had of Sir peercie smyth in exchandg) and ten peeces, and wrott to his mother, that I had appointed my servant Tho cross, to take a surveigh therof, and that with her, & thother two gent interested, viz. M' pembridge and M' Brem, and if he could agree with them all three that he should make a condiconall conclusion with them all three for a some in grose, & let them amongste themselves devide, and share it, and if vppon Tho crosses surveigh, and return therof, and their selling price vnto me, I did approve and accept therof, I would vppon their perfecting of my assurances, paie the money at Bristoll, which I estimate, if it be worth de clare 400li per annum amount for the term of xxxj yeares vnto 3000li ster.; And by my said cozen I sent my lettres to Thomas Cross, which he promised presentlie after his arrivall to ryde to Stalbridge, and deliver him, as also the Rentall of the Mannor of standish, which Sir Raph dutton sent me by my said cozen, tendreing me the sale therof.

4. My nephue, Boyle smith, this daie took leave of me at Lismoor, to travaile directe to Geneva, and from thence to accomanie my two yonger sons, Lewis and Roger, in their next Somers Jorney into Italie, and ffrance. He carried with him the dowbles of my former lettres to Wm perkins, with my third bills of exchandg inclosed in myne to M' perkins to have 600li paid them in Geneva, and duplicates of my former lettres sent by M' Bendict cleybrook of waterford, merchant, to my said two sons, and M' macrombes their Tutor & governor; and other my lettres to my daughter Goring, as also to Sir Henry wotton, ffrances, Robert, and their servant carew at Eaton. I furneshed Boyle Smyth with 50li in gold to defray his travelling
charges abroad till December next, which 50\textsuperscript{th} his brother is to repaire me in April next, with other 120\textsuperscript{th} he owes me for the thousand I lent him to purchase the Rectory of Adare. And I bestowed on Boyle Smyth vi\textsuperscript{th} in golde, And sent by him two angels as tokens for ffranck & Robin at Eaton.

4. thearle of Kildare and his countess, with the young Lo. of ophaly, their son and heir, cam to visit me in my infirmety to Lismoor, & with them Sir John Brown and his Lady, & M. stephen crowe and my nceece, and departed from Lismoor to castlelyons the thirteenth.

11. The Lo. Bischop of Lymerick cam alsoe to Lismoor to see me, and he & Sir Wm ffenton departed hence the 15\textsuperscript{th}.

12. After I had by my Lo. digby made an offer to Sir John Jephson, and his son and heir M. Wm Jephson, to treat with the L. president of Mounster, & M. Tho. Betswerthe for the purchase of the howse, town, and seignory of Moallo, The Rent Beeves of carbye, and the lease of 2 ploughlands neer Moalloe, wherin Sir John hath a lease of 19 yeares to come at vi\textsuperscript{th} per annum, ffor which I was demaunded eighteen thousand pounds ster:, And I had by my Lo. digbie offered to give fifteen thousand pounds ster:, And to pay ten thousand pounds ster: amount therof upon the perfecting of my assurance, and their delivery vp of the quiet possession therof unto me, And to secure the payment of the last five thousand pounds ster: to their good contentment, and to paie eight in the hundredth till I did satisifie the same, either at Moallo, Lismoor or dublin, waterford, yoghall or Cork. But vnder eighteen thousand pounds ster:, to be all paid in england, they would not descend, nor make any abatement; whervpon it was agreed between us, that against Candlemas day I should employe M. John walley to Moallo, to view and take the
particler of the purchase into a juste valluacon, and to examen
uppon sight of the deeds of free ffarmeres & leases, what was
granted to every particular tenant, what Rent was reserved,
whether the Rents were duly answered, & whether all suche
things as were in grawnt or lease, were worthy the Rentes, And
in regard of the L. presidents R[emoval?] from moallo, to his
own howse at donnarayle, they were lyke to continew constant
Rents, or would admit any Improvement.

Wherypon it appeare, that Sir Randall cleytons and william-
sons their Fees ffarmer rents did amount vnto xixi. x'. ijd ster : 
per annum; which in regarde they were drie Rents, that for the
tyme to come could not be encreased, were valued at twelve
yeares purchase, and did for sale amount vnto 234ii. 2' ster.
The mannor howse of Moallo with the orchards, gardens,
curtildages, hosees of office, pidgeon howse, Etc, with the 150
acres of land, laied as a demesn to the howse now occupied by
the Lo. president, with the parck of deer valued at cxli a year,
did amount at 16 yeares purchase vnto 2240ii ster.

The leased land (which are weary high lett, and dowbtfull
whether they will continew the payment of them) which being
rented at 608ii. 8'. 4'd, vallewed at 16 yeares purchace doe amount
vnto 9730ii. 13'. 4'd ster.
The coppiehowldes now rented xxxiiii'. ijd, rated for sale at
16 yeares purchase, doe amount vnto 529ii. 12' ster.
The smale connye warren and some waste guillets of Land
over estimated to be worthe xvii. v' rent, when heerafter they
shalbe tenanted, valued at 16 yeares purchase amounts vnto
260i ster.

The Rent of o callaghans lease, wherof 19 yeares ar vnexpired
at the yearlie rent of 5i. 6'. 8'd, valled at five yeares purchac,
dothing amount vnto 256ii. 13'. 4'd.
The Earles Rent beaves of carbury, for which is paid yearly in money 62l. 15s, valued at 12 yeres purchase amounts vnto 753l.

Totall, 14004l ster:

owt of which allowance is to be given to the purchaser for the Kings exchequer Rent, which being for the manor and seignorie xxxiiiil. vjl. viijd ster:; and for the ffares and marckets xv (besides the ffees of acquittances and quietus est) dothe at twelve yeres rate for the purchaze amount vnto 40gl. And the remayn de clare, for the purchaze at those extreem high rates above particularly mencioned, dothe amount vnto o 13595ll. 0s.

8d ster:; yet in regard I was desirous to haue a hownse fytting, and readie for my son and heir Dongarvan to dwell and keep-howse in by himself during my own lyffe, so as after my decease might be in a readiness, and then yealded vp to my longest son, Robert Boyle, wherby he might haue that seignorie as a good addicon to the rest of his estate, and be therin placed amongst his other 4 brothers, I offered fffifteen thowsand pounds ster: for it.

5 20. This daie I accompted and cleered with daniell Me Demott o cullane for all tharrears of Rent he did owe me for, and vntill Michas, 1636, and his former arrears, with xxll. viijl. vjd now paid vnto him doe make vp a C.l, which being added to the 400l ster:; for which he had formerly mortgaged vnto me his town and ploughland of Currybou, in Cowrcies Cowntrey, dooth encrease my mortgage vnto 500l, ffor the rent wherof he is henceforward to paie me, and my son sfances 50l ster: per annum till Redemption. And in november following he fell to a second accompt with me when for Rents and lent moneis he did owe me other 80l, in all 580 Rent 58l.

10. I this day supplied Tho. Barry sftz James with 4l, and
there wilbe at our Ladie [day] next, 1637, other 20th ster, due to me, for the halfe yeares rent of Ballybollohan, which he hath formerly mortgaged to me for 400th, wherupon I haue taken his acquittance for Mr Mantles rent, due at May next, at 4th per annum, who therupon is then to pay me his half yeares rent, it being 24th ster.

12. I made tendre all day in my hall of Lismoor of 2000th for thearle of Castlehaven.

15. I haue this day examyned what my disburements haue been towards the builiding of my new intended school and almshouses at Bandonbridge, and by accompts made with Mr walley and Sirances smyth, the contractor and cheif worckman there, it appeareth that I am owt [of pocket], for providing materralls to sett forward that charitable worck, in ready money cccxxxi1. xvij1. viijd ster, and no stone therof yet laid, of which money, 60th was paid to Mr Grice, for buying in a lease of a parcell of land which she held from me for rent in coolfadda side, where Mr wiseman first intended to have my fre school and Almshouses should haue been erected. But I mislyking that ground and place for the situacon therof, haue chosen a fytter place on the south side of the bridge, And at my own chardges, haue made a new bridge of lyme and Stone over the smaller River of bandon, to mak a fairer and drye passag to those my new intended buildings.

16. I this daie agreed and entred into covenants and articles with John Lodden, free mason, to erect and builid at my sole chardges a substancall bridge of lyme and Stone over the sower myle water alies the River of the Neer, neer castleconagh, in the way to clonmell, being a veary dangerous soord to passe over after any great Rayn or sowerd, and moste yeares some drown in that passag: for builiding and the absolute syneshing of which
bridge, it being a worck of charrety, I am to pay him one hundreth pounds ster:, wherof Imprest to him this day ten pounds ster.

16 20. I haue this daie lent vnto Mr vlck Roche, of Ballydingen, in the barony of sfermoy, the some of five hundred powndes sterling. And he hath this day vppon his receipt of those 500l, made vnto me, and vnto my youngst son, Robert Boyle, a lease of 99 yeares of the castle, town, and lands of Ballydingen, Kilscreyn, and Ballybrittas, route two ploughlands and a halfe, in mortgage for my said money, and entred at yoghall into a bond of the staple of one thousand pounds for warranting the said land to me & my said son, against all men till redemption be made. And I haue leesed it to him at 50l ster: per annum from year to year till it shalbe redeemed, And he is bound to suffer a Recovery the next tearm for my better assurance: and since I haue lent him other 200l, wherby the whole mortgage is 700l ster.

16. I promised cheyny powlden to make him, and his wife a lease to begin at our Ladie daie, 1637, of his ffather's house & so much land as himself held in his own occupacon with the benefit of the faires and markets at owld castletown, now rented at xxxijl. x ster: a year, for 31 yeares at xxvjl, xiiijl. iiiijd to haue cowrt kept there for that Mannor, and haue by him written to Cap Atherly to licens him to remove the owld market house from neucetown thither, over and above xiiijl. iiiijd that cheny powlden is to [pay] into thexcheqr for the Kings Rents of the faires and markets of owld Castletown.

21 20. Robert and Richard Stephenson, of dongarvan, having mortgaged their late ffather, Mr Edward stephensons cheef stone howse, & certen other of their Tenements and grounds in dongarvan, to Mr John Hore fitz Mathew, of shanden, for about iv.
60 as by three several deeds, with his acquaintances endorsed dooth appeare, And the said John Hore being desiros to haue them redeemed from him, The said Robert Stephenson entreated me to furnishe him with lxxx ster; aswell to redeem the promises as alsoe to supplie his present necesseties, with the overplus therof; which I yealding vnto employed Mr walley to dongarvan, who vppon payment of my 80 ster: had a deed mortgage made and perfected vnto me, and my nephew, Roger power, in truste, to the use of me, and my son Dongarvan and his heires, by the said Robert and Richard Stephenson, who ar alsoe bownd to me in a bond of clx for performance of the covenants in the deed of mortgage. And ar to be tennants therof at viii ster: per annum, till it shalbe Redeemed as in the deed expressed. Since I haue lent him at 3 severall tymes other xij ster.

24. I gave Mr fishe his Mat attorney of mounster, vi ster: for drawing vp Roger carewes answers, and myne to the Bp of Lismore and waterfords petecions to the Lo, deputy & counsell for the fowrth fishe of Lismoor, And my answers to his other petecions for Lismoor, Kilbree, Bewly, Ardmoor, Kilclogher, and Kilknocken.

27. [In margin Lord Cork writes—L4 Baltinglas assigned uppon Sir Wh Hull to my father eight £100.—G.] I this daie receaved of Sir William Hull, knight, fower hundreth pounds ster: in part payment of his and his son Argenten Huls Recognizeanje, wherein they ar bound to the Lo. of Baltinglas for payement of 1410 the second of November next, 1637, of which grand some, the said L. viscount did assigne me to receav of the said Sir Wh Hull eight hundreth and ten poundes ster: whereof this 400 ster: is part, which vppon his receipt, and tendre, I did accept of in part payment before it was due, And did pro-mise, that if he would not pay me thother 410 the 27 of
November, 1637, Therefore then I would forbear him, for so long after the daie, as he paid this before it was due.

27. I haue also agreed with Sir Wm Hull to make him a lease of the 2 ploughlands of dizart neer cloghnekeely, being Bishops lands for 31 yeares, to begin at Michas next, 1637 (when M' decies lease, assigned to Moylen Cartie, will end) he paying me 35\(\text{II}^{ \text{st}}\) ster : per annum, owt of which I am to pay the bishops Rent of 5 marcks per annum.

27. christopher croker, of Lismoor, to whome I gaue order to pay for me to Sir Wm parsons 500\(\text{II}^{ \text{II}}\), did this day bring me Sir Wm, his receipt for 210\(\text{II}^{ \text{II}}\) therof, so as Sir Wm hath of myne that ccx\(\text{II}^{ \text{II}}\), 700\(\text{II}^{ \text{II}}\) that he receaved for me of M' Newgent, C.\(\text{II}^{ \text{II}}\) of Sir walter crobie, and 22\(\text{II}^{ \text{II}}\) of Thomas Jope, in all 1032\(\text{II}^{ \text{II}}\) ster.

27. I this daie gave to my owld footman, david Gibbon, in lieu of his 39 yeares honest service don vnto myself, and by him heerafter to be performed to my children, A lease of one Thous-sand yeares of the town of cronagh [illegible], two oxe lands neer Affane, in the county of waterford: ffor which dannell Hill paid me 8\(\text{II}^{ \text{II}}\) per annum, And at Michas laste offered me 20 marks per annum, the said david Gibbon and theirs males of his boddie lawfully to be begotton, paying me and my heires one pair of hatched or gwilt spurrts every new yeares day, & himselfe or his heires males of his boddie putting them on, 2 fatt capons at Xmas, Etc. viij\(\text{II}^{ \text{II}}\).

28. The earle of Kildare & my daughter, with their son and heir, and Stephen crowe and his wife cam to Lismoor, & I gave her a curious Indian quilt of needleworck, and this daie they departed homeward from me.
Marche 1636 and 1637.

1. This daie I did examyn and caste vp that faier & Lardge Revenew wherwith my good and graccows god hath with out any merritt or desert of myne, soe bowntefully (with his all geving hand) blessed me, which I haue in, and by my half yeares Rentall book, ffor our Ladie day, 1637, apporconed, and distributed amongst those my five sons, which god in his great mercie hath also blest me withall: and the lands, leases & mortgages that are allotted by me to my son & hier the Lord Dongarvan, that at Michas next, 1637, wilbe due, and then god willing to be receaved, doeth for half a year amount vnlo 4054 li. 7s. 6d ster. My son, Lewis Boyle Knight, Lo. viscount Boyle of Kynalmeaky, the half yeares Rent, then to be due, out of the lands and estate assigned vnlo him, will amount vnlo 1352 li. 14s. 3d ster. My son, Sir Roger Boyle, Lo. Boyle, Barron of Broghill, his half yeares Rent, then to be due, out of the lands and estate by me assigned vnlo him, will amount vnlo 994 li. 18s. 11d. My fowrth son, ffrances Boyle, his half yeares rent, then also to be due, out of the lands & estate by me assigned vnlo him, will amount vnlo 979 li. 11s ster. And my yongest son, Robert Boyle, his half yeares rent, then also to be due, out of the lands and estate by me assigned vnlo him, will amount vnlo 1079 li. 9s. 3d ster. In all per dimidio Ao 8460 li. 16s. 11d ster: ffor which great bounty of our god to me, and them, thalmighty make vs everlastingly and truely thankfull, and that we may enioy and encrease them with his blessing, and with all Happines & prosperity as given vs by his divyne hand, Amen—Amen—Amen.

2. Lent Robert stephenson, of Balligennbin, on his bill νli ster:, and sithence on his lettres other 40s ster :, and since that
lent & sent him to donnarayle other 5½, in all, at 3 several tymes, lent him in reddy money xij½ ster.

Lent Nathan Atkins, of Stalbridg, on his bill, 5½ ster : , And vnto Tho. ffoot, of the same, other 40, in bothe viij½, to be repaid at Stalbridg to Tho. Cross, and by him to be accompted for.

2 30. paid Cormock Mc Cnogher o crowly 20½ ster :, which makes the mortgage I have of him, of the mortgage of the halfe ploughland of Lishuileagh and of the gneev of land in Knock- nepowery to be lxxx½ ster.

30 2 30. paid M' Anthonie Ancktill, as assigned by his brother, M' John Ancktill, to receav the same of thearle of Barrymore, the some of 550½ ster :, in full satisfaction of the mortgage he had therof, the Mannor of Buttevant for 735½, the remainder being by due accompt abated, viz., clij½ for 2 yeares rent of Buttevant at & for Michas, 1636, by order of the Lo. president, 20½ for the forbearance therof, and of 65½ which he had never paid thearle of the 800½ for which the mortgage was made, and menconed in the deed to be 1200½, which deed, and all other the earle's secureties to the said John Ancktill ar delivered vp vnto me, and the deed of mortgage canceled when I paid this 550½ for thearle, and Anthony Ancktill hath covenanted that his brother shall Release to thearle, which may be called vpon, and not forgotten to be procured.

2 30. I haue this day also paid thearle of Barrymore in reddy money other 99½, 16½ ster :, and with the 865½, 16½ by me vndertaken to paie his LoP in dublin, (for which purseavants with the Lo. deputies warrants ar by his credidtors procured against him,) and the 550½ ster : paid as before to M' Ancktill, 160½ for 2 yeares rent of Buttevant as above menconed, and
200° by me paid for the redempcon of Monyyeag, and one
other C°. paid in money to his Lo° own hands the vj day of
February, 1630, makes in all being paid, and by me undertaken
to be paid for his Lo°, 1973°. 12° ster.; of the two Thowsand
pownds ster.; for which Buttevant is to be mortgaged unto me,
owt of which manner the Rent of clx° reserved on the lease his
Lo° hath paide to M° John Ancktill, and M° Thomas Bets-
worthie is at Michas, 1637, paiable to me & my son Robert
Boyle, to which effect his Lo° hath by his lettres given direction
to M° Betsworth.

4. I did (with the consent of my son Dongarvan) promise a
lease in Revercon of Tercullenbeg, & of part of Ballyclement,
formerly by me leased to cornelius gafney, to my servant, Tho.
Badnedg, at the owld Rent for xxxj yeares, which I have since
performed. As also a lease to my servant, Thomas pomfret &
his wiffe for 31 yeares of the Brydans, neer Lismoor, for 20° a
year.

6. Lent thearle of Barrymore vpon the 2000° mortgage of
Buttevant & Rice lands in Buttevant C° ster.

6. I lent phillip fitz James gogan 40°, in part of cxx° I am
to paie him vpon the mortgage of Knockanevordock, in
Kirrewharry.

10. Lent my cozen, Thomas Neylor, 20° on his bill, to be
repaid me on St. James his day next.
NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

Page 2. 'encerased' = increased, as throughout.

5. 'New years guifts'—We have before noticed that while the legal year commenced March 25th annually, January 1st is in this Diary the day for bestowing and receiving New Year's gifts. Another remark seems called for. Usage, if not affection, would not permit our accepting souvenirs merely to pass them on to some one else; but the Earl of Cork felt no sentimental squeamishness. He chronicles in the same paragraph the gifts of his friends and his bestowing them elsewhere immediately. These lights and shadows of public opinion and sentiment and conduct are noteworthy.

6. 'portes' = gates. Ibid. 'bwyldings at Maynooth'—We have had numerous prior references to these 'bwyldings.' It was but the rebuilding of the mansion on the olden site. Maynooth (in Irish Magh-Nuadhat = the plain of Nuadhat, King of Leinster in the 2nd century, a.d.) obtained its celebrity as having been from a very early period a chosen seat of the Kildare FitzGeralds. Here, a.d.

Page 7. *Lismore*—The rebuilding of the cathedral undertaken at this time by the Earl of Cork was the means of preserving the edifice to our own time. *Ibid.* 'furnishing it with seated pusses'—Pusses or pews (Dutch, puye, puyd; Latin, podium) are commonly believed to have come in with the Reformation; but they existed long before that era. In the Vision of Piers Plowman (ed. 1813, p. 95) we read—

"Among wyves and woodewes ich am ywoned sute
Y parroked in pusses. The person hit knoweth."

In *Richard III.* (iv. 4) we have—

"And make her pue-fellow with others moan."

The reader who wishes to follow up this tempting subject will find help in a paper on the "History of Pews" read before the Cambridge Camden Society, Nov. 22, 1841. *Ibid.* 'a new free School' ... 'almes-house'—Of these foundations a full account is given in Lodge's Irish "Peerage," vol. i., p. 160. *Ibid.* 'William Wiseman'—He was of Bandon, co. Cork,
which he represented in Parliament, 1634 - 1639, and where the name yet exists. On his decease his widow Alice was secondly married to Bernard Roche of Ballyhendon. See vol. ii., 394; also onward.


11. 'stamell cloth' = Estame (French), knit-worsted. *Ibid. 'the Lord Primate'—The illustrious Usher, "the glory of the Irish Church and University" (Cotton, s.m. Fasti).

14. 'Mr Lyttigae' = William Lithgow, the eccentric traveller, the Scotch Coryat, whose adventures almost reached the marvellous. The following is the title-page of the 'Peregrinations' presented to Lord Cork—"A most Delectable and Trve Discourse of an admired and paineful peregination from Scotland, to the most famous Kingdoms in Europe, Asia, and Affrique. With the particular Descriptions (more exactly set downe then hath beene heer- tofore in English) of Italy, Sicilia, Dalmatia, Ilyria, Epiro, Peloponesus, Macedonia, Thessalia, and the whole Continent of Greece, Creta, Rhodes, the Iles Cyclades, with all the Ilands in the Ionian, Ægean, and Adriaticke Seas, &c. . . . By William Lithgow, Scotus. . . . 1614." A second edition was published in 1616, and others in 1623, 1632, 1640, and various later; also Dutch translations in 1652, 1656, 1669. His Irish travels were reprinted in Morgan's "Phoenix Britannicus." His collected "Works" were edited and published in 1864. Charles L.'s copy (large paper) of the "Peregrinations" of 1632 is in the Britwell Library.
Page 15. *pettidegree*—The Earl of Cork had antiquarian tastes, as many entries of this Diary evince. The pedigree of the Geraldine Desmonds would be full of interest if recoverable. *Ibid.* *licensing Alcoves*—Among other expedients for raising money, the State farmed out in this reign licenses for taverns to distinguished personages, who, as patentees, acquired the sole privilege of granting the necessary *license* to sell wines and other drinks.

17. *Sir George flower*—A distinguished military officer from whom is descended Viscount Ashbrook (*"Peerage," s.n.*).

20. *Cater* = caterer or purveyor.

20, 22. *Captain Samuell Newce*—He had married Joan, daughter of Sir Henry Sadler, second son of Sir Ralph Sadler. He was buried next day (April 5) at St. Bride's Church, Dublin. His funeral certificate is in the British Museum, Add. MSS. 4820. See on him, vol. i., p. 3, and note.


24. *Slytting Mill,* not *‘Tucking Mill,* as I erroneously stated in note, vol. ii., p. 155; but a mill for slitting or dividing bars of iron into nailrods, as in p. 41.

26. *Parliament to be houlden in Ireland*—It would demand more space than is available to discuss Lord Wentworth's motives in calling this Parliament, and to set forth its proceedings. The reader may consult Wright's *"History of Ireland,"* vol. i., chapter 22.

29. *my parliament robes*—These robes cost the Earl of
NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

Cork, £66 7s. 4d. See p. 36. The Lord Deputy spared no pains to give éclat to this Parliament.

Page 31. 'marching' = marching, i.e., marking off the 'marches,' or 'borders,' or 'boundaries.' See vol. i., p. 278.

33. 'to insert 4 Burgesses names'—Until the Reform Bill of 1830 the 'Patrons' of Boroughs presented whom they would to Parliament. Like parent-chosen child-marriages it is marvellous how well the thing worked.

34. 'The Nass' = Naas, co. of Kildare.

36. 'Carrowmeer'; Ciaithrambradh [carhoo] signifies a quarter, from ciatair [cahir], four. The townlands were generally distributed into 'quarters' for convenience sake; and the English name 'quarter' is in many localities the designation of an estate or farm. See vol. ii., p. 145, and note.

37. 'subsidies'—Here was the King's real design in convening this Parliament. Ibid. 'the Lord President' = Sir William St. Leger.

39. 'an angel' = a gold coin impressed with a figure of the archangel Michael = 10s. Ibid. 'where the high altar stood'—This formed the objection raised by the Lord Deputy to the position of the great tomb raised in St. Patrick's cathedral by the Earl of Cork. Wentworth prevailed, and the mausoleum was taken down and rebuilt in the nave, where it now stands.

41. 'John Irish'—He was, in 1615, rector of Ringrone, and vicar of Ahern and Ballynoe, also rector or vicar of Rathcormac. He died in 1636, probably; for his relict, Mary, made her last will, 3 Sep.,
1637, and she therein mentions her widowhood, and names her son Christopher, and her daughters Prudence and Elisabeth (Brady’s “Cork Records,” ii. 370). *Ibid.* ‘one Mr. Fuller.’—Thomas Fullwar held many ecclesiastical appointments in the Church of Ireland. He was rector of Ringrone from 1634 to 1665; Chancellor of Cork, 1639 to 1660; Bishop of Ardfert (with these appointments *in commendam*), 1641 to 1660, and Archbishop of Cashel from 1660 to 1667. He died 31 March, 1667, aged 74 years, and was buried at St. John’s, Cashel.


44. ‘20 younge carpes’—The Carp (*Cyprinus Carpio*, Linnaeus) was introduced into Ireland by the Earl of Cork (see Robert Boyle’s Paper before the Royal Society); and this entry gives us the date, though, perhaps, we will not err if we take these ‘20 younge carpes’ as supplied from a prior introduced stock.

45. ‘my book’—The Earl of Cork in recording his lending books is wont to call them ‘my book,’ and here most probably he meant some book by another, not himself, on the colonization of Ulster.

47. *the mved Tercell;* &c.—To ‘mew’ or ‘mue’ with
Falconers, is for a bird to moult, or cast its feathers. (Bailey.)

Page 49. 'Arragh' = Arragh, as so often previously. Ibid. 'Peter Wingrove'—See vol. i., p. 82, and note.

50. 'Raleigh'—A very satisfying entry.

52. 'Thomas'—This was the child of his third wife, Elizabeth, daughter of Sir Godfrey Rodes, of Great Houghton, Yorkshire. He died unmarried.

53. 'To know what was the cause he intended to prosecute me in the castle chamber for'—On this critical matter in his life see our full memoir before the second series of these Lismore Papers. Meantime the student-reader may consult the 'State Trials,' vol. i.; and also Strafford's 'Trial,' vol. i., pp. 335-336, 342; edition 1719.

55. 'County of the crose of Tipparie'—James Butler, who was created Earl of Ormonde, 2 Nov., 1328, married Eleanor, second daughter of Humphrey Bohun, Earl of Hereford and Essex, and of his wife the Princess Elizabeth, daughter of Edward I. To him, for the better support of his dignity, in consideration of his faithful services, and for the consanguinity existing between him and his sovereign, Edward III. granted the regality fees and all other liberties in the co. of Tipperary, along with the prisage of wines in Ireland. The Earl of Ormonde had palatine jurisdiction, by virtue of this grant, over the whole of the shire, saving the lands of the Church. These were designated "The Cross of Tipperary," and had their own sheriffs, and sent their own representatives to the Irish Parliament.
Page 56. 'Pearles'—See on this, vol. i., p. 6, and note; also p. 66, infra. The fresh-water mussel, Unio margaritiferus, has received its designation from the frequency of its producing pearls; and the species found in the lakes and rivers of the south of Ireland is so prolific, that the Rev. J. G. Wood, in his charming book, "Common Shells of the Sea Shore," deems it the pearl-producer par excellence, and believes that it furnished pearls for the British crown. A magnificent Irish pearl is in the possession of G. Gray Crichton, M.D., who writes about it to Prebendary Hayman, from Pier View House, Blackrock, Cork, 17 April, 1886, thus:—

"I bought it on the bank of the Blackwater below Lismore, last September, from a poor man, whose little daughter had found it a short time previously in a live shell about 4 inches long. I think the species is Unio pictorum, so called as the shells were formerly much in use for the delicate colours used by artists and designated 'Painter's River Mussel.' There seems to be a variety of this mussel. The Unio margaritiferus is so prolific in pearls, that regular fisheries were at one time established in England for them. On my buying this pearl (which I shall send you for inspection) the boy who was carrying my fishing bag and gaff, said, 'He was terribly sorry he had lost, through a hole in his pocket, a lot that he had;' and he described them as 'little white marbles,' found in the shells of the mussels when taking out the fish for bait."
NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

It is noticeable that a tributary of the Blackwater at Lismore, the Ownashade (Abhainn-na-sed in Irish), is, when translated into English, its native appellation, 'The river of the jewel' = pearl.

Page 60. 'Inchenaury' = Inchinabacky, a parish three miles N.W. from Castle Martyr, co. Cork. **Ibid. 'meart'** (mart, Irish, a cow), a yearly rent of beef. See vol. i., p. 298. Scotice 'mart' or 'mairt' = Winter supply of meat, salted and prepared.

61. 'Kitvey in Carbery' = Kilbarry, a townland in the parish of Fanlobbus, Carbery East, co. Cork.

62. 'my Nepheus, Sir Perecis Smyth'—He was son and heir of Sir Richard Smyth, of Ballynetra, near Youghal, and of his wife Mary, sister of the Earl of Cork.

64. 'The pallace'—The old Keltic lisses or forts, when they ceased to be human habitations, were believed by the natives to have lapsed into "Faerie" occupation. Hence the name Palas, or Pailis, a loan-word from the Latin palatum, was given to each as a royal habitation of elvish beings. **Ibid. 'departed from Dublin,' &c.—** We have here an important item in the chronology of the "Great Earl's" life—his five years' constant residence in the Irish metropolis, during the greater part of which he had acted as Lord Justice of Ireland, in conjunction with Adam Loftus, Viscount Ely, the Irish Lord Chancellor. **Ibid. Kilganen = Kilcullen, 24 miles S.W. from Dublin. Ibid. 'Gowran' = Gowran, 52 miles. Ibid. 'Clonmel,' 82 miles. Ibid. 'Lismoor,' 109 miles, all from Dublin. We
have thus another glimpse of travelling in Ireland in the reign of Charles I. No doubt the public roads were at the time in wretched plight.

Page 65. 'Earls of Barrymores' = Castle Lyons, near Fermoy. *Ibid. 'poor cousin Crips'—The Earl of Cork's tribe was numerous, and comprised many "poor relations." They seem to have had rare ingenuity in fastening themselves upon him. *Ibid. 'Ballynitra'—See pp. 62, 67, 94.

"66. 'Burdeux' = Bordeaux. *Ibid. 'pearl'—See vol. i., p. 6, and note; also p. 56 and note.

"67. 'Xined'—See on this word, note in vol. ii., p. 189.

"68. 'answer'—viz., to the indictment of Sir William Ryves, the Attorney-General of Ireland. See more on next page.

"70. "Malleheid' = Malahide. *Ibid. 'Sir percias Smyth . . . Mr' Isabell uscher'—He had married previously Mary, daughter of Robert Meade, Esq., who deceased 27 Nov., 1633, leaving four daughters. His new wife was daughter of Arthur Ussher, Esq., (by his wife Judith, daughter of Sir Robert Newcomen), son of Sir William Ussher, Clerk of the Council, by Isabella, daughter of Adam Loftus, D.D., Archbishop of Dublin.

"71. 'Richard Blacknoe'—The Earl of Cork's suits with this man about his ironworks have been frequently mentioned in this Diary. He must have been an unmitigated scoundrel; for his master gave him his absolute confidence, and yet he betrayed and plundered him on all hands.

"72. 'Mr John Archdeacon of Moncktown'—By a singular
coincidence, between Dublin and the sea, and between Cork and the sea, are marine villages adjacent, and called respectively "Blackrock" and "Monkstown." It is the Cork "Monkstown" that is here intended; for here was the estate of the ancient Devon family of Archdekne, or Archdeken. Monkstown Castle was built by this John Archdecken, in the year 1636. It is a noble quadrangular pile, with great flanking towers; and it occupies the site of a yet finer feudal fortress, which cost (according to tradition) but a groat! Anastasia Gould, the Lady of the manor of Marmullane, as the district was called, during her husband's absence in foreign wars resolved to welcome him on his return to a house of her own erection. She engaged workmen, and made with them the stipulation that purchases, whether of food or clothing, should be made solely of herself. Accordingly, this inventor of the "Truck" system, became importer of all necessary stores, and charged her labourers a moderate commission on the sales. When the works were finished she made up her debtor and creditor reckoning, and found herself minus fourpence precisely. The Archdeckens, having embraced the fortunes of the Stuarts, forfeited their estates in the year 1689; and Monkstown Castle, with Marmullane manor, is now the property of Viscount de Vesci.

Page 74. 'yongest son'—I note, as previously, the estates in Ireland (here in the counties of Dublin and Wicklow) set apart by the Earl for this his 'yongest' and greatest son.
Page 75. 'Lady Elizabeth Fitzgerald'—This grandchild was born 7 December, 1631. (See vol. iii., p. 111.)

77. 'the purveyor'—This word ought earlier to have been noted. The 'pursuivants' were the fourth or lowest class of heraldic officers, named Cursore by Upton, and Courours by Gerard Leigh. They were foot-messengers, who carried upon their girdle their despatch-boxes, painted with the arms of their lords. The Earl of Cork employed the term in a legal, not heraldic sense; and designated by it the messengers or bailiffs of the Irish law-courts.

79. 'chapelym's . . . wife'—It is extremely satisfying to come upon the many evidences of the "Great Earl's" kindness of heart in unostentatious entries like this.

80. 'freely'—Usually it was a thing of buying and selling (underhand).

81. 'Maynoth' = Maynooth, the Earl of Kildare's seat. Ibid. 'Letram,' &c. = Leitrim, Clonoulane, Macroney, and Kilcrumper. These benefices are now united with those of Fermoy and Kilworth, co. Cork.

83. 'carrickm' giffen' = Carrick-on-Suir, a market and post town, 13 miles from Waterford.

85. 'M' wiseman.'—He was King's escheator in co. Cork. "He was" (writes Bennett, in his History of Bandon, p. 95) "the eldest son of Simon Wiseman, one of the original Bandon colonists, and was appointed a freeman of the Bandon Corporation, 1628. His first wife was Katherine, eldest daughter of the renowned poet Spenser, with whom he lived on
the banks of "the pleasant Bandon," as Spenser himself has named it; and in a spacious residence, now alas! a hopeless ruin, with nothing left but a crumbling wall to represent what was once the castle of Kilbegge. Here Spenser's daughter died; and from within its scarcely defined enclosure, where docks and nettles now flourish in undisturbed luxuriance, her remains were borne to the graveyard of her parish church in Bandon; and there under the shadow of the spire of the oldest Protestant edifice in Ireland, and beneath spreading chestnuts and elms, is her grave—fitting resting-place for a child of the immortal bard. *En passant*, it may be here recorded that in this same churchyard [Kilbrogan, Bandon] are laid other members of the Bandon family, e.g., Thomas Spenser, son of Nathaniel Spenser, was buried here in 1729; John, another son of the same, in 1730; and Nathaniel, a third son, in 1732. Nathaniel Spenser (son of the Poet) was "lay impropriator of Temple Brady, co. Cork, in 1699, as had been Hugolin Spenser in 1687." (Brady's "Cork Records," vol. i., p. 331, and Bennett, as before, s. n.) Mr. Wiseman died at Drinagh in 1639. According to Bennett, the late Cardinal Wiseman was a "lineal descendant" of this William Wiseman and his wife Katharine Spenser. The doctrine of heredity will explain the vein of poetic feeling and culture undoubtedly shown by this distinguished Cardinal. It is interesting to note how the Earl of Cork kept up in every possible way his relations with the Spencers.
Page 86. 'Sherwyn'—Of him Cotton ("Fasti," vol. i., p. 179) writes: "Treasurer of Lismore, 1617. Thomas Sherron (i.e., Sherwin), Scholarius, collated October 15; installed January 13, 1617." [Regal Visitation.] Scholarius, or Student, was (he annotates) "a person not of full age, who was allowed to hold his church preferment while he was pursuing his studies at the University; a custom not unusual in these lax times." There was and (practically) still is in England the like thing in some aged incumbent, or compliant 'friend,' holding a benefice against the coming of age of son or other relative of the 'patron.' So that England need not moralize over Ireland. A flagrant modern example was Charles Kingsley's father, 'holding' a living for a defined number of years, as told in the great Eversley Rector's Life.

" 87. 'Edgworth'—I note with satisfaction this honoured name. Francis Edgworth, clerk of the Hanaper in 1619, married Jane, daughter of Sir Edmund Tuite, knight, of Sonna, Westmeath; and his descendant in the fifth remove was the late Richard Lovell Edgeworth of Edgeworthstown, co. Longford, father of Maria Edgeworth the authoress (see Burke's "Landed Gentry"). Ibid. 'Sir Richard Weston' = Earl of Rutland. He died 13 March, 1634. Ibid. 'County of Waterford'—It now contains eight baronies, which are subdivided into 1,653 townlands. The précis of its civil state two centuries and a half ago is valuable.

" 88. 'sumpter cloath' = horse trappings.
NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

Page 89. 'gracedus' = Grace Dieu, a country seat in the liberties of the city of Waterford still is known. *Ibid.* 'Nangles'—Until the Editor's discovery that Elizabeth Boyle was the wife of Edmund Spenser, the many entries in 'Nangles' had a special interest, as according to the Anglo-American theory and Spenser-critics, a 'Nangle' was accounted as having been his 'lady-love.' See our "Works of Spenser" (vol. i., Life).

91. 'eight lauiers'—These were to act as the Earl's Counsel in the suit brought against him by Sir William Ryves, the Attorney General. His leading Counsel, the Solicitor-General, Edmond Bolton, was afterwards made Baron of the Exchequer (1639).

92. 'Rating ... subsidy' = that the Irish Peers, through seven representatives named by the Lord Deputy, were to rate themselves for a subsidy to the crown. Arbitrary government and fatuity walked hand in hand. And yet even at this late day the Charlese are held in ultra sanctitude!

93. 'Sir vincent Gookins'—Bennett ("History of Bandon," p. 243, note) gives a full account of this Kentish family. Notices of them will also be found in "Notes and Queries" (third series, vol. ii., pp. 324, 397, 472, 495: also vol. iv., p. 438). Sir Vincent Gookin married a daughter of Sir Thomas Crooke of Baltimore, and left issue. For many generations the Gookins lived at Courmac Sherry, co. Cork. The last male heir, Robert, when a mere youth, was accidentally killed at Castle Bernard, near Bandon,
co. Cork, in the summer of 1760. I have not been able to discover in what manner Sir Vincent “traduced and highly scandalized” the kingdom; for which “offence” the Earl of Cork sought his punishment.

Page 94. *Ballynatre*—This name has occurred repeatedly in this Diary. It is a lovely seat on the river Blackwater, a few miles from its embouchure at Youghal. It has been for more than two centuries the residence of the Smyth family (not the plebeian Smith). Its present owner is the Honourable Charles More Smyth, who married, 18 Jan., 1848, Charlotte Mary, only surviving child and heiress of Richard Smyth, Esq., of Ballynatray, and of his wife, the Hon. Harriette St. Leger, daughter of Hayes, second Viscount Doneraile.

97. *sign in Capricorn,* = Capricorn. As before noted, the Earl throughout is careful to record the astrological signs at births of his children and grandchildren.

98. *the proxees and 20th due to the King and the Bishop of Cork, out of the Colledg of Yegball.*—As the College revenues were wholly in the Earl of Cork’s hands, he was liable to the several charges upon them. “Proxies” were “annual payments made by the parochial clergy to the bishops, &c., on visitations” (Bailey). In the early ages of the church, the bishops went about their dioceses to instruct the people and preach, to discover and correct abuses, and to inspect the fabrics and furniture of the churches. These “Visitations” were made annually,
and on such occasions the charges of travelling and maintenance were met by "procurations," which were levied on the clergy as they were severally visited. These payments were thus designated because the clergyman into whose parish the bishop came was obliged to procure victuals, provender, and full accommodation for his visitors. Bishops' retinues were often large, and this maintenance grew burdensome to the clergy, who, on representing this hardship, were given the option of paying their "procurations" or "proxies" in money, and at a rate fixed for each benefice. The King's Rent takes us back to the Papal taxations of the thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, when the several Popes granted to the Kings of England the tithes of all Irish ecclesiastical estates for prosecuting the (so-called) Holy Wars. In the taxation of the diocese of Cloyne, made in 1302 by Pope Boniface VIII., I read concerning Youghal parish:—"Ecclesia de Yghel, cujus rector est hoc anno Nicholas de Cler, vicarius Robert de Halywell, taxatur ad xxvi", decima la." The "20th due to the King," may, however, have been one of the enforced 'subsidies' grasped by the unhappy Charles I. Among letters from the Lords President of Munster to the Mayor of Youghal, which are preserved in the Corporate chest of that burgh, is one from Sir William St. Leger, dated at Mallow, 29 July, 1629, and ordering that the sum of £55 4s. 0d. be levied on the town for the support of his troops. The Lord President added:—"In wth Levie such Impropria-
co-heir of Sir Francis Ruishe, Knight, of Sarre, in the Isle of Thanet, and left a son, Ruishe Wentworth, of Sarre, who married Susanna, sister of James Adye, of Burham, Kent, by whom one only child and heir, Mary, who married Thomas, Lord Howard of Effingham.

Page 109. 'Boyle Smyth... to be entred in the art of warr'—This custom of foreign study for our officers reached our own times. The illustrious Wellington, having been educated at Eton, went to the Military College of Angiers, in Anjou, France. Numerous other instances occur to me, but they are unnecessary. *Ibid.* 'bed-steddles,' = bedsteads.


112. 'exaied' = examined.

114. 'great sheete winged Hawks.' See vol. i., pp. 257, 300.

115. 'Relavor' = reliever; but see 'Relator' = delay or postponement (as in p. 116, line 1). *Ibid.* 'the poste fynes'—On suing out a writ, or *præcipe*, there is due to the Sovereign, by ancient prerogative, a *primer fine*, being "a noble" for every five marks of lands sued for; and, as the suit is approaching settlement, there is another fine, the *King's silver*, as it is called, or sometimes the *post fine* (with respect to the other fine), being as much again and half as much more. [Blackstone.]

117. 'my lo. of dunluce' = Sir Randal MacSorley MacDonnell was created 28 May, 1618, Viscount Dunluce, and advanced, 12 Dec., 1620, to the
NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

Peter, from whom are descended numerous families of the name now flourishing in the counties of Cork, Tipperary, and Westmeath. Their history will be found in Burke’s ‘Landed Gentry.’ *Ibid.* ‘*pilchers*’ = *pellicium, toga pellice,* or *pilch,* a cloak or covering for cold weather, generally made of fur. *Pylche,* in Saxon, means a skin coat, and in our old dramatists the term is applied to a buff or leather jerkin. Chaucer uses it to signify a furred gown. We have the word reappearing in *pelisse,* an anglicized French word on everyone’s lips.

Page 105. ‘The dean kneeling down on his knees,’ &c.—No such usage now obtains in either the Church of England or of Ireland. Communicants receive the Bread and Wine kneeling; but the officiating minister delivers these elements to them standing. Henry Tilson, M.A., an Englishman, educated at Oxford, chaplain to the Lord Deputy, was at the time Dean of Christ Church Cathedral, and this strange procedure on his part may have been done *proprio motu,* or it may have been prompted by Archbishop Laud.

" 107. ‘*corn powder*’ = grained, as distinct from ground powder. *Ibid.* ‘Robert Boyle’—These provisions for the after-philosopher again to be noted.

" 108. ‘Sir G. Wentworth’—He was third son of Sir William Wentworth, of Wentworth Woodhouse, Yorkshire, and he was at this time Commander of the Forces in Ireland, and a Privy Councillor of that kingdom. He married Frances, daughter and

IV.
now nine years old, and his brother Francis, with Carew their servant, and under the charge of their father’s servant, Thomas Badnedge, leave Lismore to embark at Youghal for England. The two lads are “to be schooled and bredd at Eaton,” and their father writes, “as my worthie frend, Sir Henry wotton, provost of Eaton colledg, should direct and order them, to whome I wrot to that purpose.” Sir Henry Wotton’s name calls up personal memories, and the reverend shade of Izaak Walton. Waiting for a ship, or, more likely, for a favourable wind, the voyagers do not leave Youghal until September 24th (p. 131), but their journey is prosperous, and Badnedge, their guardian, having left them in safety, lands on his return at Dublin, where the Earl of Cork is at the time sojourning, October 29th, with letters. See full Memoir of the Earl of Cork, as before.

Page 126. ‘bowcher’ = butcher.

127. ‘rout’ = a close, in this place. Generally, it means a measure of land. Ibid. ‘Gortysflyn . . the Moorties lands . . Myloon’—Designations of land not now known at Youghal. Ibid. ‘goodman’ [Wray]—“a country appellation for a Master of a family.” [BAILEY.]

129. ‘Robert Boyle’—A further record of Robert Boyle. At Eton, he is committed “to the trust of Mr. John Harrison, chief Schoolmaster there.” We hold his name in reverence.

130. ‘horslytter’—I have before me a pictorial representation of “Travelling by Horse-litter;” and I am
impressed with its comfort and convenience. This was, perhaps, the earliest kind of vehicle in England; and when roads were such more in name than in reality, it was the safest as well as the simplest. There are two long poles, bearing in centre a car of state, or palanquin, with an awning, and a fair traveller gazing out through an uplifted part of the curtain; a postillion is riding on the leading horse, into whose harness the front six feet of the poles are joined as shafts; and a second horse, guided also by a rider, carries the latter portion of the poles in its trappings. The Horse-litter was introduced into England from the south of Europe, where it was found useful in traversing mountain ranges, and where it exists to the present day. In those countries mules are the animals employed, but with our people horses only were used. That these litters were sometimes very splendid, is evident from Holinshed’s description of the one which was employed at the coronation of Queen Katherine, wife of Henry VIII. :- “Then came the Queene in a litere of white clothe of golde, not covered nor vailed, which was led by two palfreys clad in white damask doone to the ground, head and all, led by two footemen. Over her was borne a canopie of cloth of golde, with four gilt starrs and four gilt bells, for the bearing of which canopie were appointed sixteen knights, foure to bear it one space on foot, and other foure another space.”

Page 130. ‘censure’ = judgment.
Page 131-2. ‘negation’ = negotiation or business. Ibid. ‘a Basin and Ewer of 250 ounces . . . to quicken the dispatch of his masters letters,’ &c. This ‘seeing’ of secretaries and their clerks yet further reveals the mercenary spirit in all transactions in this reign. The phraseology ‘to quicken the dispatch,’ is very noticeable.

" 134. ‘Rathgogan’ = Charleville, as before.

" 136. ‘John Allen being in prison . . . I lent his wife,’ &c. —Another instance of the Earl of Cork’s tenderness of heart. Ibid. ‘Cockram’ = Cockram, or Cockeram, as before.

" 137. ‘carrowmeera’—See vol. ii., p. 375. The ‘Mr. Gibbons’ is Simon Gibbons, already mentioned in p. 100.

" 138. ‘exhibicon’ = allowance. Ibid. ‘mols clothes’— Still so named—query, from its resemblance to the velvet skin of the mole?

" 139. ‘Annagh’ = Arragh, or Arra, in Tipperary, as before.

" 140. ‘phillip cox’—He is called ‘Peter’ in page 104, correctly.

" 141. ‘the L. montnorres’ = Sir Francis Annesley, Lord Mount Norris, 8 February, 1628. The charge against him, upon which he was tried and condemned to death by a council of war, was thus set forth by the Lord Deputy himself:—‘That within three or four days, or thereabouts, after the end of the parliament, it being mentioned at the Lord Chancellor’s table, that after we, the Lord Deputy, had dissolved the parliament, being sitting
down in the presence chamber, one of our servants in moving a stool, happened to hurt our foot, then indisposed through an accession of gout; that one, then present at the Lord Chancellor's table, said to the Lord Mountnorris being there likewise, that it was Annesley, his lordship's kinsman, and one of our the Lord Deputy and General's Gentlemen ushers, had done it: whereupon the Lord Mountnorris then publiquely and in a scornful contemptuous manner answered, "Perhaps it was done in revenge of that public affront which my Lord Deputy had done him formerly; but be has a brother that would not take such a revenge." This "public affront" the Lord Deputy further explained in the manner following:—"That his said kinsman, being one of the horse-troop commanded by us the Lord Deputy, in the time of exercising the said troop, was out of order on horseback, to the disturbance of the rest thus exercising; for which we, the Lord Deputy, in a mild manner reproving, as soon as we turned aside from him, we observed him to laugh and jeer us for our just reproof of him; which we disliking returned to him, and laying a small cane (which we then carried) on his shoulders, yet without any blow or stroke then given him therewith, told him that, if he did serve us so any more, we would lay him over the pate." And the Lord Deputy drew this inference thus against Lord Mountnorris:—"We conceive offence to contain an incitement to revenge in these words, "But he has a brother that would not take such a re-
venge.' Which incitement might have given encouragement to that brother, being then and now in this kingdom, and lieutenant of the said Lord Mountnorris' foot company." Upon this frivolous accusation Lord Mountnorris was found guilty and adjudged—"To be imprisoned, to stand henceforth deprived from all the places, with the entertainments due thereunto, which he holds now in the army, to be disarmed, to be banished the army, and disabled from ever bearing office therein hereafter; and, lastly, to be shot to death, or to lose his head, at the pleasure of the general. Given at his Majesty's Castle of Dublin, 12th day of December, 1635." Although the extremity of this iniquitous sentence was not put into execution, Lord Mountnorris was deprived, in conformity with it, of all his offices, and confined in the castle of Dublin for nearly a year and a half. Ibid. 'censured' = adjudged.

Page 142. 'very nobly and neighbor lyke'—This is a "very noble" record of the Earl of Cork's bearing towards one who had brought such heavy legal proceedings against him, and shown such malignant enmity as Lord Wentworth had done. See also p. 148.

" 143. 'cath' = Catharine.

" 144. 'exaiator' = examinator. See p. 145, l. 2.

" 145. 'Mr. Thomas Smyth'—He was Vicar-General of the diocese of Ross, and Archdeacon in 1639. In the rebellion of 1641 he lost goods and property to the amount of £1,126, along with his church livings, worth annually £230, and his jurisdictions
in the dioceses of Ardfert and Ross, worth £70
(MS. T.C.D., F. 2, 18).

Page 146. "Michael Boyle, Lo. Bisho of Lismore & Waterford"
126, 127, this prelate's life and labours are given.
The date of his decease is stated to have been
December 27th, not 29th, as in the Diary. He
was interred in Waterford Cathedral.

" 147. 'mawe' = pale-maille: see vol. ii., p. 408. Ibid.
'tragedie in the parliament hou.' See Introductions.
Ibid. 'sixe subsidies graunted in parliament by the
nobilletye'---This self-imposed taxation was oppres-
sive, as we may judge from the Earl of Cork's
share, £3,600, equal to about £20,000 of our
present currency. Yet it was repeated all through
the reign. Ibid. 'St. warboroughes' = St. Wer-
burgh.

" 148. 'his brothers marriagme'---See p. 108, note, and
annotation.

" 149. 'M. Macrobius'---See full life of the "Great Earl,"
as before; also "Correspondence" in second series
of these "Lismore Papers."

" 150. 'My daughter ... having at play lost £90'---We
now and then get glimpses of the dissipation of
high life in this reign. Betting and gambling were
customary; and the fair sex took their share in
playing for money as well as men. The "Great
Earl" was soft toward his children.

" 151. 'The earle of Kildare having pawned,' &c. Many
documents are extant illustrative of loans of money
having been obtained in this century, and indeed
NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

long before and after, from private persons by necessitous nobles and gentle folk; plate, jewels, and rent-rolls being deposited for security. There are also Wills, in which the testator, as in honour bound, carefully describes articles of value in his custody, and which had been unredeemed by the individuals to whom he had lent money, the several sums thus advanced being at the same time duly set forth. Ibïd. 'use money' = interest. Ibïd. 'umperadge' = mediatory decision.

Page 152. *the two Inquisitions taken in the counties of Cork and Waterford, after thattainer of Sir Walter Raleigh* —These are of record in the Exchequer, Dublin; and copies are with Prebendary Hayman, who informs me that the first was taken, 31 March, 1604, at the city of Cork, before Nicholas Kenney, escheator-general, and feodary virtute officii, by Edmund Coppinger, his deputy; and the second at Tallagh, in the co. of Waterford, three days afterwards, 2 April, by the same functionary. The findings of the juries are of considerable interest, describing as they do minutely the estates of Raleigh in these counties, along with the tenants' names and the rents paid severally for their holdings. Edwards' and other biographies of Raleigh are extremely unsatisfactory and perfunctory on the Irish chapters of the great Englishman's life.

"  155. 'the Lo. Mountnorret'—See p. 141.

"  157. 'Mr Wm Wiseman' — The decease of Edmund Spenser's son-in-law (see p. 242) deserves atten-
NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

...tion. "Ibid. 'Gartrude'—As the earl wrote phonetically, we have here the Caroline pronunciation of this pretty female name. "Ibid. 'Mr. Marcomb.'

—A Frenchman ('Mowseri Macrobius,' in p. 149, where his high recommendations are given).

Page 158. 'counterfeeters of the brass farthing tokens'—We have had several notices of these forgers already. "Ibid. 'Wm. stanly of Hooton' = A scion of the great Derby family.

159. 'thadventure and chardg'—An entry of significance showing the (then) unsettled state of the country.

160. 'owld'—This is the present-day pronunciation of "old" by the humbler classes of Ireland. I have already remarked that (so-called) "vulgarmens" are but the retention of forms of speech, when they have become obsolete among educated folks. See p. 163, 'an owlde demaund;' p. 164, 'sould' = sold.

161. 'offers me but lexi,' &c.—i.e. for the impropriate tithes. This is further illustrated by John Shepheard's lease, in p. 169. "Ibid. 'singlyed' = signalled or summoned.

162. 'Trencher' = dinner plates.

165. 'lent...upon security of plate'—See of this usage an explanation in p. 151, and note. "Ibid. 'daughter dengarvun'—See full Life of the Earl, as before.

166. 'civilianex' = civilianer, recte civilian, "one that professes the knowledge of the old Roman law." (Bacon, cited by Johnson, s.v.)

168. 'seclude' = exclude.

169. 'Kiddletter' = Kid leather.
NOTES AND ILLUSTRATIONS.

Page 170. 'Is. Roche'—David Roche, Viscount Fermoy, was buried in the Abbey of Bridgetown, 12 April, "with a solemn funeral according to his degree." (Burke's "Extinct Peerage.") Spenser was sadly worried by this nobleman. *Ibid. 'Castletown' = Castletown Roche, in the co. of Cork. *Ibid.

'Mr Richard Jermy'—He was an Oxford graduate, and held many preferments in the diocese of Cloyne. (Brady's "Cork Records," vol. ii., p. 367.)

171. 'sute of court and mill' = doing "homage" at the court of leet, and grinding all grain at the manor mill.

172. 'Robert Boyle'—We have here the manors of Trim and Moyare, in the co. of Meath, settled (after his own decease) by the Earl of Cork, "for and to thvse of my son Robert Boyle, and to the first issue male of his boddie." See further lands in pp. 174, 225, *et alibi.*


176. 'Robert fitz Stephen... phillip de Capella, ancestor to William Supple'—Philip de Capell accompanied Fitz Stephen into Ireland, and had large grants for his military services there. These lands, comprising the estate of Ahadoe, near Killeagh, co. Cork, are yet held by the original tenure of knight's service, viz., the annual presentation of a pair of spurs at Easter. Capell was in French Des Chapelles, in Irish, *Sheapiall*; and was corrupted into "Supple." This William Supple
married Katharine, daughter of Sir Richard Smyth, of Ballynatray, and of his wife Mary, sister of the Earl of Cork.

Page 177. "the Lo. dockwaits accompt"—Sir Henry Docwra, created Baron Dockwra of Culmore, co. Derry, by patent, 15 May, 1621, was Treasurer at War for Ireland at this period. *Ibid. "his Ma[e] licens, and pasport"—The passport system yet survives; and the royal licence to travel, while extinct with us, is in full force in Russia.

179. "Tarras" = terrace. *Ibid. "left the marraidge of my son and heir to his disposall"! We hardly realize our liberties in the present day, unless we contrast them with the thraldom to the executive in which even the nobles were held in other reigns.


181. "the Small pockes"—The references to this malady in this Diary, show how rife it was in the Earl of Cork's day. Nathan Bailey's definition is suggestive: "SMALL Pox, a Disease, the Epidemical Distemper of England." This eminent Lexicographer died A.D. 1742.

183. "istate some" = without deduction.

184. "Ransome"—Word and thing are in revived use to-day.

185. "dampned" = adjudged. *Ibid. "the perfidious L. Bp. of Cork," &c. = Richard Boyle, brother of Michael Boyle, Bishop of Waterford, was advanced to the sees of Cork, Cloyne, and Ross (then, as
now, united) by patent, 24 October, 1620; and 30 May, 1638, he was translated to Tuam. Lord Cork, as we have seen, had many indigent cousins. Here was one who, he tells us, had been "a poor schoolmaster at Barnett, where he had but a stipend of 20l ster. per annum."


191. 'Archie Armstrong, the Kings Jester'—See Introduc-

tion to vols. i. and ii. Archie must have been wise
in his generation, to have accumulated '150 and
od pownds.' The 'god forgive me,' points at the
Earl spending 'vii' on a motley fool! See Intro-
ductions.

192. 'Hooth' = Howth. Ibid. 'purchase of the Manner
of Stalbridge' — Stalbridge, in the Domesday
"Staplebridge," is about seven miles and a half
distant from Sherborne, Dorsetshire. We have
fuller accounts hereafter of this purchase; rendered
famous for ever, as it became, on the Earl of
Cork's decease, the property and residence of
Robert Boyle.

195. 'Mr Yrishe'—Wife of John Irish, Rector of Ring-
rone, co. Cork. He has been named before in this
Diary.

197. 'warie' = very. His Lordship, in his spelling and
pronunciation, is no better than Sam Weller. 
Ibid. 'defaulked' = abated, or deducted.

201. 'my Lo. primate 4 manuscript books of Religion, bound
up in quarto'—It is disappointing that the journalist has not given us the titles of these writings of Primate Ussher. In all probability they exist in the Library of Trinity College, Dublin. *Ibid.*

'vske' = a parish in the county of Kildare, four miles south from Kilcullen, on the road to Baltinglass.

Page 202. 'adwardsonen or umper' = awarer, or umpire.

204. 'my daughters Mary and peggie'—The Lady Mary Boyle, born 11 November, 1624, was married *sine prole* to Charles, Earl of Warwick, and died 12 April, 1678. The Lady Margaret Boyle, born 30 April, 1629, died unmarried. See full Life of the Earl, as before. *Ibid.* 'ferman' = German.

205. 'gosbawk to ffly this somer'—Hawks, so often mentioned in these pages, were a constant source of amusement at this period. *Ibid.* 'three brace of wolf dogs.' See vol. ii., p. 305, and note.

207. 'ffree school' . . . 'almeshouses'—These are maintained in undiminished usefulness, only that the Free School now lifts up its head as a "College," and haughtily charges for the education it gives to the rising male generation.

209. 'Buttevant . . . Monyyeag [? Ballybeg] . . . for & to those (after my decease) of my yongest son Robert Boyle'—Every mention of his name is interesting.

210. 'Serpentyn stone'—Bailey defines it: "A greenish sort of marble speckled with black, plentifully found in the north-east parts of Germany: it turns very well in a lathe, and has its name from a virtue attributed to it, viz., That it detects Poison
by changing its colour, if any be poured upon it, or into any vessel made of it.” The Earl of Cork, it will be observed, assigns to it medicinal properties.

Page 211. ‘Weighed and carried him the 800th in golde’—
“Weighing” gold was, of course, a necessity, for protection’s sake. But this may not mean the testing of each coin separately by weight. Cashiers throw a number of sovereigns into the scales at once; and, with practised skill, detect deficiencies from the standard weight. Packets of silver of £5 are also so tested. Ibid. ‘Bluet’ = Bluet, a Devonshire name, but current at Youghal.

213. ‘baise’ = baize cloth.

214. ‘the prechers ordeneries and wyne’—We had mention of this weekly lecture at Tallagh; and here is the “ordinary,” or luncheon, provided. Ibid. ‘the chardges of my two sons, frances & Robert Boyle, at Eaton’—Very interesting is the arrangement for the settlement of their school fees. Until the general establishment of banks, payments were always made by bills of exchange between friends or their correspondents.

215. ‘Andirons’ = hand irons or fire irons.

217. ‘Sir Philip Syndes Arcadia’—I do not pass over unnoticed any literary work referred to by the Earl of Cork, and least of all would let this go by.

218. ‘My Tarras at Lismoor’—This is in perfect condition to-day.

Page 222. ‘guillets’ = quilletts, see vol. i., p. 285.

" 225. ‘Ballydingen, Kilcreyn, and Ballybrittas’—We have here further lands for "my yongest son, Robert Boyle."


" 228. The entries here set forth the Earl of Cork’s great revenues. He divides among his five sons, as annual allowances, £17,000, equal to £100,000 per annum of our currency.

END OF VOL. IV.